



LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

Eagle Life Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code	2658 (Current)	2658 (Prior)	NAIC Company Code	13183	Employer's ID Number	26-3218907
Organized under the Laws of	Iowa			State of Domicile or Port of Entry		IA
Country of Domicile	United States of America					
Incorporated/Organized	08/28/2008			Commenced Business		08/28/2008
Statutory Home Office	6000 Westown Parkway (Street and Number)			West Des Moines , IA, US 50266-5921 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Main Administrative Office	6000 Westown Parkway (Street and Number)			West Des Moines , IA, US 50266-5921 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
				515-221-0002 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Mail Address	PO Box 71216 (Street and Number or P.O. Box)			Des Moines , IA, US 50325 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Primary Location of Books and Records	6000 Westown Parkway (Street and Number)			West Des Moines , IA, US 50266-5921 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
				515-221-0002 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Internet Website Address	www.eagle-lifeco.com					
Statutory Statement Contact	Scott Anthony Samuelson (Name)			515-457-1718 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
	ssamuelson@american-equity.com (E-mail Address)			515-440-2715 (FAX Number)		

OFFICERS

President	Ronald James Grensteiner	Chief Financial Officer & Treasurer	Ted Morris Johnson
Executive Vice President, General Counsel & Secretary	Renee Denise Montz	Vice President, Chief Actuary & Illustration Actuary	John Robert Miller

OTHER

John Michael Matovina		
-----------------------	--	--

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Ronald James Grensteiner	Ted Morris Johnson #	Jeff David Lorenzen #
John Michael Matovina	Renee Denise Montz #	Terry Allan Reimer

State of	Iowa	SS:
County of	Polk	

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Ronald James Grensteiner President	Renee Denise Montz Executive Vice President, General Counsel & Secretary	Ted Morris Johnson Chief Financial Officer & Treasurer
---------------------------------------	---	---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this	a. Is this an original filing?	Yes [X] No []
20th day of February 2018	b. If no,	
	1. State the amendment number.....	
	2. Date filed	
	3. Number of pages attached.....	

Crystal D Wilson

June 5, 2020

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1	2	3	4
	Assets	Nonadmitted Assets	Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D)	685,682,186		685,682,186	468,112,107
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks				
2.2 Common stocks				
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens	44,095,932		44,095,932	43,860,133
3.2 Other than first liens				
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$ encumbrances)				
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$ encumbrances)				
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$ encumbrances)				
5. Cash (\$5,962,803 , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (\$59,575,042 , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (\$, Schedule DA)	65,537,845		65,537,845	7,695,057
6. Contract loans (including \$ premium notes)				
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)	6,045,734		6,045,734	2,440,037
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)	1,084,373		1,084,373	
9. Receivables for securities	542,223		542,223	110,893
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)				
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets				
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	802,988,293		802,988,293	522,218,227
13. Title plants less \$ charged off (for Title insurers only)				
14. Investment income due and accrued	5,779,868		5,779,868	3,896,164
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	8,704	8,704		
15.2 Deferred premiums and agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due (including \$ earned but unbilled premiums)				
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$) and contracts subject to redetermination (\$)				
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers				
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies				
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts				42,807
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans				
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon				
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	2,082,398	565,570	1,516,828	1,463,390
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit				
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software	128,873	128,873		
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$)				
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates				
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates				
24. Health care (\$) and other amounts receivable				
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	259,710	259,710		
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	811,247,846	962,857	810,284,989	527,620,587
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts				
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	811,247,846	962,857	810,284,989	527,620,587
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101.				
1102.				
1103.				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				
2501. MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS	169,549	169,549		
2502. NEGATIVE IMR	90,161	90,161		
2503.				
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page				
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	259,710	259,710		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$ 616,330,722 (Exh. 5, Line 9999999) less \$ included in Line 6.3 (including \$ Modco Reserve)	616,330,722	349,187,963
2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (including \$ Modco Reserve)		
3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Exhibit 7, Line 14, Col. 1) (including \$ Modco Reserve)		
4. Contract claims:		
4.1 Life (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 1 less sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11)		
4.2 Accident and health (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11)		
5. Policyholders' dividends \$ and coupons \$ due and unpaid (Exhibit 4, Line 10)		
6. Provision for policyholders' dividends and coupons payable in following calendar year - estimated amounts:		
6.1 Dividends apportioned for payment (including \$ Modco)		
6.2 Dividends not yet apportioned (including \$ Modco)		
6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ Modco)		
7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6		
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ discount; including \$ accident and health premiums (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Col. 1, sum of lines 4 and 14)		
9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:		
9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts		
9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including the liability of \$ accident and health experience rating refunds of which \$ is for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act		
9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance, including \$ assumed and \$ ceded		
9.4 Interest maintenance reserve (IMR, Line 6)		3,968
10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life and annuity contracts \$ 326,308 accident and health \$ and deposit-type contract funds \$	326,308	111,332
11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed		
12. General expenses due or accrued (Exhibit 2, Line 12, Col. 6)	251,019	120,128
13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (including \$ accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances)		
14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 9, Col. 5)	36,550	
15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes, including \$ on realized capital gains (losses)	6,135,618	3,490,050
15.2 Net deferred tax liability		
16. Unearned investment income		
17. Amounts withheld or retained by company as agent or trustee	96,647	(50,728)
18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$ agents' credit balances		
19. Remittances and items not allocated	7,584,481	3,537,606
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates		
21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above		
22. Borrowed money \$ and interest thereon \$		
23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid		
24. Miscellaneous liabilities:		
24.01 Asset valuation reserve (AVR, Line 16, Col. 7)	3,039,416	1,681,495
24.02 Reinsurance in unauthorized and certified (\$) companies		
24.03 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized and certified (\$) reinsurers		
24.04 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	233,739	188,517
24.05 Drafts outstanding		
24.06 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans		
24.07 Funds held under coinsurance		
24.08 Derivatives		
24.09 Payable for securities	1,285,782	502,267
24.10 Payable for securities lending		
24.11 Capital notes \$ and interest thereon \$		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities	2,592,656	2,240,391
26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25)	637,912,940	361,012,989
27. From Separate Accounts Statement		
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)	637,912,940	361,012,989
29. Common capital stock	2,500,000	2,500,000
30. Preferred capital stock		
31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds		
32. Surplus notes		
33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus (Page 3, Line 33, Col. 2 plus Page 4, Line 51.1, Col. 1)	168,543,034	168,527,937
34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds		
35. Unassigned funds (surplus)	1,329,015	(4,420,339)
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 shares common (value included in Line 29 \$)		
36.2 shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$)		
37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) (including \$ in Separate Accounts Statement)	169,872,049	164,107,598
38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37 (Page 4, Line 55)	172,372,049	166,607,598
39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	810,284,989	527,620,587
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
2501. AMOUNT DUE REINSURERS	2,592,656	2,240,391
2502.		
2503.		
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page		
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	2,592,656	2,240,391
3101.		
3102.		
3103.		
3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page		
3199. Totals (Lines 3101 thru 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above)		
3401.		
3402.		
3403.		
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page		
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Line 20.4, Col. 1, less Col. 11)	284,325,649	122,311,007
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies		43,825
3. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)	28,562,097	13,227,393
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR, Line 5)	(14,507)	(975)
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses		
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.1, Col. 1)	24,595,019	66,513,451
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded		
8. Miscellaneous Income:		
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts		
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts		
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income		
9. Total (Lines 1 to 8.3)	337,468,258	202,094,703
10. Death benefits		
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)		
12. Annuity benefits (Exhibit 8, Part 2, Line 6.4, Cols. 4 + 8)	1,286,147	1,141,790
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts		
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits		
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	11,297,179	9,530,433
16. Group conversions		
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds		
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	1,985	1,985
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	267,142,759	110,726,972
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	279,728,070	121,401,181
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 31, Col. 1)	38,298,293	65,651,533
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.2, Col. 1)	83,405	98,984
23. General insurance expenses (Exhibit 2, Line 10, Cols. 1, 2, 3 and 4)	5,366,365	7,254,999
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 7, Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	1,004,842	532,739
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums		
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance		
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions		
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	324,480,975	194,939,437
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	12,987,283	7,155,266
30. Dividends to policyholders		
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	12,987,283	7,155,266
32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	6,066,289	3,501,838
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	6,920,994	3,653,428
34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$125,650 (excluding taxes of \$(58,496) transferred to the IMR)	233,352	(35,903)
35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34)	7,154,346	3,617,525
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year (Page 3, Line 38, Col. 2)	166,607,598	62,865,802
37. Net income (Line 35)	7,154,346	3,617,525
38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$		
39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)		
40. Change in net deferred income tax	120,476	999,781
41. Change in nonadmitted assets	(167,547)	(165,018)
42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized and certified companies		
43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease		
44. Change in asset valuation reserve	(1,357,921)	(716,851)
45. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Col. 2 minus Col. 1)		
46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period		
47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement		
48. Change in surplus notes		
49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles		
50. Capital changes:		
50.1 Paid in		
50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)		
50.3 Transferred to surplus		
51. Surplus adjustment:		
51.1 Paid in		100,000,000
51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)		
51.3 Transferred from capital		
51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance		
52. Dividends to stockholders		
53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus	15,097	6,359
54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53)	5,764,451	103,741,797
55. Capital and surplus, December 31, current year (Lines 36 + 54) (Page 3, Line 38)	172,372,049	166,607,598
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
08.301.		
08.302.		
08.303.		
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page		
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398)(Line 8.3 above)		
2701.		
2702.		
2703.		
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page		
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798)(Line 27 above)		
5301. STOCK BASED COMPENSATION	15,097	6,359
5302.		
5303.		
5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page		
5399. Totals (Lines 5301 thru 5303 plus 5398)(Line 53 above)	15,097	6,359

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

CASH FLOW

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
Cash from Operations		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance	284,325,649	122,354,833
2. Net investment income	34,316,295	16,934,485
3. Miscellaneous income		
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3)	318,641,944	139,289,318
5. Benefit and loss related payments	12,585,311	10,674,209
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts		
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions	19,770,335	8,198,048
8. Dividends paid to policyholders		
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ tax on capital gains (losses)	3,487,875	1,005,978
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9)	35,843,521	19,878,235
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)	282,798,423	119,411,083
Cash from Investments		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds	34,524,856	21,410,079
12.2 Stocks		
12.3 Mortgage loans	1,764,202	967,539
12.4 Real estate		
12.5 Other invested assets		
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments		
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds		
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)	36,289,058	22,377,618
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds	252,191,149	207,319,366
13.2 Stocks		
13.3 Mortgage loans	2,000,000	31,750,000
13.4 Real estate		
13.5 Other invested assets	1,084,376	
13.6 Miscellaneous applications	10,957,274	4,879,815
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)	266,232,799	243,949,181
14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes		
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14)	(229,943,741)	(221,571,563)
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes		
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock		100,000,000
16.3 Borrowed funds		
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities		
16.5 Dividends to stockholders		
16.6 Other cash provided (applied)	4,988,107	(3,861,682)
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6)	4,988,107	96,138,318
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)	57,842,788	(6,022,162)
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year	7,695,057	13,717,219
19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)	65,537,845	7,695,057

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

20.0001. STOCK BASED COMPENSATION	15,097	6,359
---	--------	-------

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS

	1	2	Ordinary			6	Group		Accident and Health			12
			3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance (a)	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	284,325,649			284,325,649								
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies												
3. Net investment income	28,562,097			28,554,827	7,271							
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(14,507)			(14,503)	(4)							
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses												
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	24,595,019			24,595,019								
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded												
8. Miscellaneous Income:												
8.1 Fees associated with income from investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts												
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts												
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income												
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	337,468,259			337,460,992	7,267							
10. Death benefits												
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)												
12. Annuity benefits	1,286,147			1,286,147								
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts												
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits												
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	11,297,179			11,297,179								
16. Group conversions												
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds												
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	1,985				1,985							
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	267,142,759			267,143,331	(572)							
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	279,728,070			279,726,657	1,413							
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	38,298,293			38,298,293								
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	83,405			83,405								
23. General insurance expenses	5,366,365			5,364,999	1,366							
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	1,004,842			1,004,587	256							
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums												
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance												
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions												
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	324,480,976			324,477,941	3,035							
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	12,987,283			12,983,051	4,232							
30. Dividends to policyholders												
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	12,987,283			12,983,051	4,232							
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	6,066,289			6,064,312	1,977							
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	6,920,994			6,918,739	2,255							
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
08.301.												
08.302.												
08.303.												
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page												
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)												
2701.												
2702.												
2703.												
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page												
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)												

(a) Includes the following amounts for FEGLI/SGLI: Line 1 , Line 10 , Line 16 , Line 23 , Line 24

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR

	1	2	Ordinary			6	Group	
			3	4	5		7	8
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves)								
(Net of Reinsurance Ceded)								
1. Reserve December 31, prior year	349,187,964			349,153,127	34,837			
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	284,325,649			284,325,649				
3. Present value of disability claims incurred					XXX			
4. Tabular interest	19,115,443			19,114,033	1,410			
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	(23,713,023)			(23,713,026)	3			
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis								
6.1 Change in excess of VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over net premium reserve		XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
7. Other increases (net)								
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	628,916,033			628,879,783	36,250			
9. Tabular cost					XXX			
10. Reserves released by death				XXX	XXX			XXX
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	1,286,147			1,286,147				
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	11,299,164			11,297,179	1,985			
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts								
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	12,585,311			12,583,326	1,985			
15. Reserve December 31, current year	616,330,722			616,296,457	34,265			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

		1	2
		Collected During Year	Earned During Year
1.	U.S. Government bonds	(a) .....65,795	.....67,873
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	(a)	
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(a) .....21,136,756	.....22,984,348
1.3	Bonds of affiliates	(a)	
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	(b)	
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates	(b)	
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated)		
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates		
3.	Mortgage loans	(c) .....1,845,203	.....1,836,916
4.	Real estate	(d)	
5	Contract loans		
6	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(e) .....186,578	.....228,900
7	Derivative instruments	(f) .....4,800,908	.....4,800,908
8.	Other invested assets	(14,432)	(14,432)
9.	Aggregate write-ins for investment income	(49)	(49)
10.	Total gross investment income	28,020,759	29,904,464
11.	Investment expenses		(g) .....1,342,365
12.	Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes		(g)
13.	Interest expense		(h)
14.	Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets		(i)
15.	Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income		
16.	Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15) .....		.....1,342,365
17.	Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)		28,562,099
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
0901.	Miscellaneous interest expense	(49)	(49)
0902.	.....	
0903.	.....	
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page		
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	(49)	(49)
1501.	.....	
1502.	.....	
1503.	.....	
1598.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page		
1599.	Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		

- (a) Includes \$452,907 accrual of discount less \$740,983 amortization of premium and less \$447,657 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$42,802 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ investment expenses and \$ investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ interest on surplus notes and \$ interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ depreciation on real estate and \$ depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

		1	2	3	4	5
		Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	Other Realized Adjustments	Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1.	U.S. Government bonds					
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax					
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated) .....	.....191,869		.....191,869		
1.3	Bonds of affiliates					
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates					
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates					
3.	Mortgage loans					
4.	Real estate					
5.	Contract loans					
6.	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments					
7.	Derivative instruments					
8.	Other invested assets					
9.	Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)					
10.	Total capital gains (losses) .....	.....191,869		.....191,869		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
0901.	.....				
0902.	.....				
0903.	.....				
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page					
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 1 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

	1	2	Ordinary		5	Group		Accident and Health			11
			3	4		6	7	8	9	10	
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
FIRST YEAR (other than single)											
1. Uncollected											
2. Deferred and accrued											
3. Deferred , accrued and uncollected:											
3.1 Direct											
3.2 Reinsurance assumed											
3.3 Reinsurance ceded											
3.4 Net (Line 1 + Line 2)											
4. Advance											
5. Line 3.4 - Line 4											
6. Collected during year:											
6.1 Direct	654,555,736			654,555,736							
6.2 Reinsurance assumed											
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	372,456,599			372,456,599							
6.4 Net	282,099,137			282,099,137							
7. Line 5 + Line 6.4	282,099,137			282,099,137							
8. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance) ..											
9. First year premiums and considerations:											
9.1 Direct	654,555,736			654,555,736							
9.2 Reinsurance assumed											
9.3 Reinsurance ceded	372,456,599			372,456,599							
9.4 Net (Line 7 - Line 8)	282,099,137			282,099,137							
SINGLE											
10. Single premiums and considerations:											
10.1 Direct											
10.2 Reinsurance assumed											
10.3 Reinsurance ceded											
10.4 Net											
RENEWAL											
11. Uncollected											
12. Deferred and accrued											
13. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:											
13.1 Direct											
13.2 Reinsurance assumed											
13.3 Reinsurance ceded											
13.4 Net (Line 11 + Line 12)											
14. Advance											
15. Line 13.4 - Line 14											
16. Collected during year:											
16.1 Direct	9,311,736			9,311,736							
16.2 Reinsurance assumed	379,575			379,575							
16.3 Reinsurance ceded	7,464,799			7,464,799							
16.4 Net	2,226,512			2,226,512							
17. Line 15 + Line 16.4	2,226,512			2,226,512							
18. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance) ..											
19. Renewal premiums and considerations:											
19.1 Direct	9,311,736			9,311,736							
19.2 Reinsurance assumed	379,575			379,575							
19.3 Reinsurance ceded	7,464,799			7,464,799							
19.4 Net (Line 17 - Line 18)	2,226,512			2,226,512							
TOTAL											
20. Total premiums and annuity considerations:											
20.1 Direct	663,867,472			663,867,472							
20.2 Reinsurance assumed	379,575			379,575							
20.3 Reinsurance ceded	379,921,397			379,921,397							
20.4 Net (Lines 9.4 + 10.4 + 19.4)	284,325,649			284,325,649							

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 2 - DIVIDENDS AND COUPONS APPLIED, REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS
AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS INCURRED (Direct Business Only)

	1	2	Ordinary		5	Group		Accident and Health			11
			3	4		6	7	8	9	10	
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
DIVIDENDS AND COUPONS APPLIED (included in Part 1)											
21. To pay renewal premiums											
22. All other											
REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES INCURRED											
23. First year (other than single):											
23.1 Reinsurance ceded	23,113,636			23,113,636							
23.2 Reinsurance assumed											
23.3 Net ceded less assumed	23,113,636			23,113,636							
24. Single:											
24.1 Reinsurance ceded											
24.2 Reinsurance assumed											
24.3 Net ceded less assumed											
25. Renewal:											
25.1 Reinsurance ceded	1,481,383			1,481,383							
25.2 Reinsurance assumed	83,405			83,405							
25.3 Net ceded less assumed	1,397,979			1,397,979							
26. Totals:											
26.1 Reinsurance ceded (Page 6, Line 6)	24,595,019			24,595,019							
26.2 Reinsurance assumed (Page 6, Line 22)	83,405			83,405							
26.3 Net ceded less assumed	24,511,614			24,511,614							
COMMISSIONS INCURRED (direct business only)											
27. First year (other than single)	37,894,240			37,894,240							
28. Single											
29. Renewal	404,053			404,053							
30. Deposit-type contract funds											
31. Totals (to agree with Page 6, Line 21)	38,298,293			38,298,293							

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT 2 - GENERAL EXPENSES

	Insurance				5	6
	1	Accident and Health		4		
		2	3			
	Life	Cost Containment	All Other	All Other Lines of Business	Investment	Total
1. Rent						
2. Salaries and wages	782,217					782,217
3.11 Contributions for benefit plans for employees	120,488					120,488
3.12 Contributions for benefit plans for agents						
3.21 Payments to employees under non-funded benefit plans						
3.22 Payments to agents under non-funded benefit plans						
3.31 Other employee welfare	20,125					20,125
3.32 Other agent welfare	1,279					1,279
4.1 Legal fees and expenses						
4.2 Medical examination fees						
4.3 Inspection report fees						
4.4 Fees of public accountants and consulting actuaries	189,714					189,714
4.5 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims						
5.1 Traveling expenses	308,241					308,241
5.2 Advertising	581,329					581,329
5.3 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	293,345					293,345
5.4 Printing and stationery	340,155					340,155
5.5 Cost or depreciation of furniture and equipment						
5.6 Rental of equipment						
5.7 Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software	383,503					383,503
6.1 Books and periodicals	5,888					5,888
6.2 Bureau and association fees	40,000					40,000
6.3 Insurance, except on real estate	12,900					12,900
6.4 Miscellaneous losses						
6.5 Collection and bank service charges	269,307					269,307
6.6 Sundry general expenses	54,021					54,021
6.7 Group service and administration fees	1,963,853					1,963,853
6.8 Reimbursements by uninsured plans						
7.1 Agency expense allowance						
7.2 Agents' balances charged off (less \$ recovered)						
7.3 Agency conferences other than local meetings						
9.1 Real estate expenses						
9.2 Investment expenses not included elsewhere					1,342,365	1,342,365
9.3 Aggregate write-ins for expenses						
10. General expenses incurred	5,366,365				1,342,365	(a) 6,708,730
11. General expenses unpaid December 31, prior year	118,366				1,762	120,128
12. General expenses unpaid December 31, current year	251,019					251,019
13. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year						
14. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year						
15. General expenses paid during year (Lines 10+11-12-13+14)	5,233,711				1,344,127	6,577,839
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
09.301.						
09.302.						
09.303.						
09.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page						
09.399. Totals (Lines 09.301 thru 09.303 plus 09.398) (Line 9.3 above)						

(a) Includes management fees of \$ 1,323,415 to affiliates and \$ to non-affiliates.

EXHIBIT 3 - TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES (EXCLUDING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES)

		Insurance			4	5
		1	2	3		
		Life	Accident and Health	All Other Lines of Business	Investment	Total
1.	Real estate taxes					
2.	State insurance department licenses and fees	683,287				683,287
3.	State taxes on premiums	248,490				248,490
4.	Other state taxes, including \$ for employee benefits					
5.	U.S. Social Security taxes	46,518				46,518
6.	All other taxes	26,547				26,547
7.	Taxes, licenses and fees incurred	1,004,842				1,004,842
8.	Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid December 31, prior year					
9.	Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid December 31, current year.....	36,550				36,550
10.	Taxes, licenses and fees paid during year (Lines 7 + 8 - 9)	968,292				968,292

EXHIBIT 4 - DIVIDENDS OR REFUNDS

	1	2
	Life	Accident and Health
1. Applied to pay renewal premiums		
2. Applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period		
3. Applied to provide paid-up additions		
4. Applied to provide paid-up annuities		
5. Total Lines 1 through 4		
6. Paid in cash		
7. Left on deposit		
8. Aggregate write-ins for dividend or refund options		
9. Total Lines 5 through 8		
10. Amount due and unpaid		
11. Provision for dividends or refunds payable in the following calendar year		
12. Terminal dividends		
13. Provision for deferred dividend contracts		
14. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend contracts included on Line 13		
15. Total Lines 10 through 14		
16. Total from prior year		
17. Total dividends or refunds (Lines 9 + 15 - 16)		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0801.		
0802.		
0803.		
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page		
0899. Totals (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)		

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

[illegible]

EXHIBIT 5 - INTERROGATORIES

1.1

Has the reporting entity ever issued both participating and non-participating contracts?.....

Yes [] No [X]

1.2

If not, state which kind is issued.
NON-PARTICIPATING

2.1

Does the reporting entity at present issue both participating and non-participating contracts?.....

Yes [] No [X]

2.2

If not, state which kind is issued.
NON-PARTICIPATING

3.

Does the reporting entity at present issue or have in force contracts that contain non-guaranteed elements?.....

Yes [X] No []

If so, attach a statement that contains the determination procedures, answers to the interrogatories and an actuarial opinion as described in the instructions.

4.

Has the reporting entity any assessment or stipulated premium contracts in force?.....

Yes [] No [X]

If so, state:

4.1

Amount of insurance?

\$

4.2

Amount of reserve?

\$

4.3

Basis of reserve:

4.4

Basis of regular assessments:

4.5

Basis of special assessments:

4.6

Assessments collected during the year

\$

5.

If the contract loan interest rate guaranteed in any one or more of its currently issued contracts is less than 5%, not in advance, state the contract loan rate guarantees on any such contracts.

6.

Does the reporting entity hold reserves for any annuity contracts that are less than the reserves that would be held on a standard basis?

Yes [] No [X]

6.1

If so, state the amount of reserve on such contracts on the basis actually held:

\$

6.2

That would have been held (on an exact or approximate basis) using the actual ages of the annuitants; the interest rate(s) used in 6.1; and the same mortality basis used by the reporting entity for the valuation of comparable annuity benefits issued to standard lives. If the reporting entity has no comparable annuity benefits for standard lives to be valued, the mortality basis shall be the table most recently approved by the state of domicile for valuing individual annuity benefits:

\$

Attach statement of methods employed in their valuation.

7.

Does the reporting entity have any Synthetic GIC contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year?

Yes [] No [X]

7.1

If yes, state the total dollar amount of assets covered by these contracts or agreements

\$

7.2

Specify the basis (fair value, amortized cost, etc.) for determining the amount:

7.3

State the amount of reserves established for this business:

\$

7.4

Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

8.

Does the reporting entity have any Contingent Deferred Annuity contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year?

Yes [] No [X]

8.1

If yes, state the total dollar amount of account value covered by these contracts or agreements:

\$

8.2

State the amount of reserves established for this business:

\$

8.3

Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

9.

Does the reporting entity have any Guaranteed Lifetime Income Benefit contracts, agreements or riders in effect as of December 31 of the current year?

Yes [X] No []

9.1

If yes, state the total dollar amount of any account value associated with these contracts, agreements or riders:

\$

181,016,670

9.2

State the amount of reserves established for this business:

\$

179,569,217

9.3

Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

EXHIBIT 5, ANNUITIES LINE

EXHIBIT 5A - CHANGES IN BASES OF VALUATION DURING THE YEAR

1	Valuation Basis		4
	2	3	
Description of Valuation Class	Changed From	Changed To	Increase in Actuarial Reserve Due to Change
9999999 - Total (Column 4, only)			

NONE

Exhibit 6 - Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts

N O N E

EXHIBIT 7 - DEPOSIT TYPE CONTRACTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Total	Guaranteed Interest Contracts	Annuities Certain	Supplemental Contracts	Dividend Accumulations or Refunds	Premium and Other Deposit Funds
1. Balance at the beginning of the year before reinsurance	68,948			68,948		
2. Deposits received during the year	68,910			68,910		
3. Investment earnings credited to the account	5,378			5,378		
4. Other net change in reserves	(5,743)			(5,743)		
5. Fees and other charges assessed						
6. Surrender charges						
7. Net surrender or withdrawal payments	14,838			14,838		
8. Other net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts						
9. Balance at the end of current year before reinsurance (Lines 1+2+3+4-5-6-7-8)	122,655			122,655		
10. Reinsurance balance at the beginning of the year	(68,948)			(68,948)		
11. Net change in reinsurance assumed						
12. Net change in reinsurance ceded	53,707			53,707		
13. Reinsurance balance at the end of the year (Lines 10+11-12)	(122,655)			(122,655)		
14. Net balance at the end of current year after reinsurance (Lines 9 + 13)						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 1 - Liability End of Current Year											
		1	2	Ordinary		6	Group		Accident and Health		
				3	4		7	8	9	10	11
		Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other
1. Due and unpaid:											
	1.1 Direct										
	1.2 Reinsurance assumed										
	1.3 Reinsurance ceded										
	1.4 Net										
2. In course of settlement:											
2.1 Resisted	2.11 Direct										
	2.12 Reinsurance assumed										
	2.13 Reinsurance ceded										
	2.14 Net			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)				
2.2 Other	2.21 Direct										
	2.22 Reinsurance assumed										
	2.23 Reinsurance ceded										
	2.24 Net			(b)		(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)
3. Incurred but unreported:											
	3.1 Direct										
	3.2 Reinsurance assumed										
	3.3 Reinsurance ceded										
	3.4 Net			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)
4. TOTALS	4.1 Direct										
	4.2 Reinsurance assumed										
	4.3 Reinsurance ceded										
	4.4 Net		(a)	(a)			(a)				

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) unpaid amounting to \$ in Column 2, \$ in Column 3 and \$ in Column 7.

(b) Include only portion of disability and accident and health claim liabilities applicable to assumed "accrued" benefits. Reserves (including reinsurance assumed and net of reinsurance ceded) for unaccrued benefits for Ordinary Life Insurance \$ Individual Annuities \$, Credit Life (Group and Individual) \$, and Group Life \$, are included in Page 3, Line 1, (See Exhibit 5, Section on Disability Disabled Lives); and for Group Accident and Health \$ Credit (Group and Individual) Accident and Health \$, and Other Accident and Health \$ are included in Page 3, Line 2 (See Exhibit 6, Claim Reserve).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 2 - Incurred During the Year

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life (a)	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance (b)	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance (c)	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Settlements During the Year:											
1.1 Direct	18,292,887			18,290,902	1,985						
1.2 Reinsurance assumed	1,229,338			1,229,338							
1.3 Reinsurance ceded	18,234,092			18,234,092							
1.4 Net (d)	1,288,132			1,286,147	1,985						
2. Liability December 31, current year from Part 1:											
2.1 Direct											
2.2 Reinsurance assumed											
2.3 Reinsurance ceded											
2.4 Net											
3. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, current year											
4. Liability December 31, prior year:											
4.1 Direct											
4.2 Reinsurance assumed											
4.3 Reinsurance ceded											
4.4 Net											
5. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, prior year											
6. Incurred Benefits											
6.1 Direct	18,292,887			18,290,902	1,985						
6.2 Reinsurance assumed	1,229,338			1,229,338							
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	18,234,092			18,234,092							
6.4 Net	1,288,132			1,286,147	1,985						

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
\$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(b) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
\$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(c) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
\$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(d) Includes \$ premiums waived under total and permanent disability benefits.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D)			
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks			
2.2 Common stocks			
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens			
3.2 Other than first liens.....			
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company			
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....			
4.3 Properties held for sale			
5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA)			
6. Contract loans			
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)			
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)			
9. Receivables for securities			
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)			
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets			
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)			
13. Title plants (for Title insurers only)			
14. Investment income due and accrued			
15. Premiums and considerations:			
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	8,704	3,296	(5,408)
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due ..			
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination			
16. Reinsurance:			
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers			
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies			
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts			
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans			
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon			
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	565,570	498,532	(67,038)
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit			
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software	128,873	97,763	(31,110)
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets			
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates			
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates			
24. Health care and other amounts receivable			
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	259,710	195,719	(63,991)
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	962,857	795,310	(167,547)
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts			
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	962,857	795,310	(167,547)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1101.			
1102.			
1103.			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page			
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)			
2501. NEGATIVE IMR	90,161		(90,161)
2502. MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS	169,549	195,719	26,170
2503.			
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page			
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	259,710	195,719	(63,991)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND GOING CONCERN:

A. Accounting Practices

The financial statements of the Company are presented on the basis of accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the Iowa Department of Commerce, Insurance Division (the “Insurance Division”).

The Insurance Division recognizes only statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of Iowa for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company and for determining its solvency under Iowa Insurance Law. The National Association of Insurance Commissioners’ (“NAIC”) *Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual* (“NAIC SAP”) has been adopted as a component of prescribed or permitted practices by the Insurance Division. The Company differs from NAIC SAP via application of Bulletin 08-18, *Accounting for Derivative Instruments Used to Hedge the Growth in Interest Credited for Indexed Insurance Products and Accounting for the Indexed Insurance Products Reserve* (“Bulletin 08-18”), a prescribed practice issued by the Insurance Division. Under this prescribed practice, call option derivative instruments that hedge the growth in interest credited on index products are accounted for at amortized cost with the corresponding amortization recorded as a decrease to net investment income and indexed annuity reserves are calculated based on Standard Valuation Law and Guideline 35 assuming the market value of the call options associated with the current index term is zero regardless of the observable market value for such options.

The Company also has a prescribed practice under Iowa Administrative Code 191 - Chapter 43 “*Annuity Mortality Tables For Use In Determining Reserve Liabilities for Annuities*” (“IAC 191-43”) which allows the use of the Annuity 2000 Mortality Table for determining the minimum standard of valuation for annuities issued during 2015. The Company began using the 2012 IAR Mortality Table for annuities issued on or after January 1, 2016. NAIC SAP requires the use of the 2012 IAR Mortality Table for determining the minimum standard of valuation for annuities issued on or after January 1, 2015.

A reconciliation of the Company’s net income and capital and surplus between NAIC SAP and practices prescribed and permitted by the Insurance Division is shown below:

NET INCOME	SSAP #	F/S page	F/S Line #	December 31, 2017	December 31, 2016
Net income, Iowa basis				\$ 7,154,346	\$ 3,617,525
(1) State Prescribed Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:					
Bulletin 08-18					
(a) Net investment income - derivatives	86	4	3	(2,470,008)	(1,551,167)
(b) Change in reserves	51	4	19	7,749,536	3,246,638
IAC 191-43					
(c) Change in reserves	51	4	19	(6,145)	(23,782)
(2) Net income, NAIC SAP (1-a-b=2)				<u>\$ 1,880,963</u>	<u>\$ 1,945,836</u>
SURPLUS					
Statutory surplus, Iowa basis				\$ 172,372,049	\$ 166,607,598
(3) State Prescribed Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:					
Bulletin 08-18					
(a) Derivative instruments	86	2, 4	7, 3	(14,494,605)	(4,791,423)
(b) Reserves for indexed annuities	51	3, 4	1, 19	11,243,971	3,494,435
(c) Tax impact	101	2	18.2	1,137,722	453,946
IAC 191-43	51	3, 4	1, 19	328,345	332,339
(4) Statutory surplus, NAIC SAP (3-a-b-c=4)				<u>\$ 174,156,616</u>	<u>\$ 167,118,301</u>

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Statutory Accounting Principles requires management to make certain estimates that affect the reported assets and liabilities, including reporting or disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities as of the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

during the reporting period. Future events, including changes in interest rates and asset valuations, could cause actual results to differ in the near term from the estimates used in the financial statements.

The most significant estimates include those used in determining policy reserves, impairment losses on investments and federal income taxes. Although some variability is inherent in these estimates, the recorded amounts reflect management's best estimates based on facts and circumstances as of the date of the financial statements. Management believes the amounts provided are appropriate.

C. Accounting Policy

The company uses the following accounting policies:

1. The Company considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with a maturity of twelve months or less to be short-term investments and are stated at amortized cost.
2. Investments in bonds rated NAIC 1-5 (including loan-backed securities), are reported at cost adjusted for amortization of premiums or discounts. Bonds with NAIC 6 ratings are reported at the lower of amortized cost or fair value. Amortization is computed using methods which result in a level yield over the life of the security. The Company reviews its prepayment assumptions on mortgage and other asset-backed securities at regular intervals and adjusts amortization rates retrospectively when such assumptions are changed due to experience and/or expected future patterns. Other admitted assets are valued principally at cost as required or permitted by New York insurance laws.

Realized capital gains and losses are recorded on the trade date and determined on the basis of specific identification and are recorded net of related federal income taxes and amounts transferred to the Interest Maintenance Reserve ("IMR"). Under a formula prescribed by the NAIC, the Company defers, in the IMR, the portion of realized gains and losses on sales of fixed income investments, principally bonds, attributable to changes in the general level of interest rates and amortizes those deferrals over the remaining period to maturity of the security. The Asset Valuation Reserve ("AVR") is established by the Company to provide for anticipated losses in the event of default by issuers of certain invested assets. The AVR is determined using a formula that is intended to establish a reserve to offset potential credit-related investment losses.

The carrying values of all investments are reviewed on an ongoing basis for credit deterioration. An other-than-temporary impairment shall be considered to have occurred if it is probable that the reporting entity will be unable to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms of a debt security in effect at the date of acquisition. If this review indicates a decline in fair value that is other than temporary, the carrying amount of the investment, other than loan-backed and structured securities, is reduced to its fair value and a specific other than temporary impairment is taken. A decline in fair value which is other than temporary includes situations where the Company has made a decision to sell a security prior to its maturity at an amount below its carrying value. Such reductions in carrying values are recognized as realized losses on investments.

3. The Company has no investments in common stock.
4. The Company has no investments in preferred stock.
5. Investments in mortgage loans on real estate are reported at cost adjusted for amortization of premiums and accrual of discounts. Amortization is computed using methods which result in a level yield over the life of the loan. Mortgage loans are stated at the aggregate unpaid principal balance net of loan loss allowance.
6. If the fair value of a loan-backed or structured security is less than its amortized cost at the reporting date, the Company assesses whether the impairment is other than temporary. If the Company intends to sell the loan-backed or structured security, an other than temporary impairment is considered to have occurred and a loss is recognized through earnings in an amount equal to the excess of amortized cost over fair value at the reporting date.

If the Company does not intend to sell the loan-backed or structured security, the Company assesses whether it has the intent and ability to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost. If the Company does not have the intent and ability to retain the investment for the time sufficient to recover the amortized cost, an other than temporary impairment is considered to have occurred and a loss is recognized through earnings in an amount equal to the excess of amortized cost over fair value at the reporting date.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

If the Company does not expect to recover the amortized cost basis of the security, it is unable to assert that it will recover its amortized cost even if it does not intend to sell the security and the entity has the intent and ability hold such security. Therefore, in those situations, an other than temporary impairment is considered to have occurred and a loss is recognized in an amount equal to the excess of amortized cost over the present value of cash flows expected to be collected, discounted at the loan-backed or structured security's effective interest rate.

Interest income is recognized on an accrual basis. Dividend income is recognized when declared. The Company does not accrue income on bonds in default which are delinquent more than twelve months. Further, income is not accrued when collection is uncertain.

7. The Company has no investments in subsidiaries, controlled or affiliated companies.
8. The Company has no ownership interests in joint ventures, partnerships, and limited liability companies.
9. The Company has fixed index annuity products that guarantee the return of principal to the policyholder and credit interest based on a percentage of the gain in a specified market index. When fixed index annuity premiums are received, a portion of the premium is used to purchase derivatives consisting of call options on the applicable market indices to fund the index credits due to fixed index annuity policyholders. Substantially all such call options are one year options purchased to match the funding requirements of the underlying policies. On the respective anniversary dates of the fixed index policies, the index used to compute the annual index credit is reset and the Company purchases new one-year call options to fund the next annual index credit. The Company manages the cost of these purchases through the terms of its fixed index annuities, which permit the Company to change annual participation rates, caps and/or asset fees, subject to guaranteed minimums. By adjusting participation rates, caps or asset fees, the Company can generally manage options costs except in cases where the contractual features would prevent further modifications.

The Company's hedging strategy attempts to mitigate any potential risk of loss under these agreements through a regular monitoring process which evaluates the program's effectiveness. The Company purchases call options to fund the next annual index credit on fixed index annuities from its Parent who purchases the call options from national recognized investment banking institutions. The Company is exposed to risk of loss in the event of nonperformance by the counterparties and, accordingly, its Parent purchases its option contracts from multiple counterparties and evaluates the creditworthiness of all counterparties prior to purchase of the contracts. All of these options purchased by the Company's Parent have been purchased from nationally recognized financial institutions with a Standard and Poor's credit rating of A - or higher at the time of purchase. The Company's Parent also has credit support agreements that allow it to request the counterparty to provide collateral to it when the fair value of the exposure to the counterparty exceeds specified amounts (See Note 16 for more information).

The Company has adopted Bulletin 08-18, a prescribed practice issued by the Insurance Division. Under this prescribed practice, call option derivative instruments that hedge the growth in interest credited on fixed index products are accounted for at amortized cost with the corresponding amortization recorded as a decrease to net investment income.

10. The premium deficiency calculation does not apply to the Company.
11. The Company does not have liabilities for losses and loss/claim adjustment expense for accident and health contracts.
12. No material changes were made to the capitalization policy during 2017.
13. The Company did not have any pharmaceutical rebate receivables as of December 31, 2017.

D. Going Concern

The Company's management has evaluated its ability to continue as a going concern and does not have any substantial doubt the entity will continue as a going concern.

2 - ACCOUNTING CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS:

The Company had no material changes in accounting principles or correction of errors to report for the year ended December 31, 2017.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

3 - BUSINESS COMBINATIONS AND GOODWILL:

A. Statutory Purchase Method

During 2017, the Company did not have any business combinations taking the form of a statutory purchase.

B. Statutory Mergers

During 2017, the Company did not have any business combinations taking the form of a statutory merger.

C. Assumption Reinsurance

As of December 31, 2017, the Company did not have goodwill resulting from assumption reinsurance.

D. Impairment Losses

As of December 31, 2017, the Company did not have any impaired assets related to business combinations or goodwill.

4 - DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS:

The Company did not have any discontinued operations during 2017.

5 - INVESTMENTS:

A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans

1. The maximum and minimum lending rates for commercial mortgage loans originated by the Company during 2017 were 4.32% and 4.32%, respectively.
2. The maximum percentage of any one loan to value of security at the time of the loans was 73.39%
3. Taxes, assessments and any amounts advanced not included in mortgage loan total
 - a. Current Year - None
 - b. Prior Year - None

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4. Age Analysis of Mortgage Loans:

		Residential		Commercial			
	Farm	Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other	Mezzanine	Total

a. Current Year

1. Recorded Investments (All)

(a) Current	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	44,095,932	\$	—	\$	—	\$	44,095,932
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(e) 180+ Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

2. Accruing Interest 90-179 Days Past Due

(a) Recorded Investment		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(b) Interest Accrued		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due

(a) Recorded Investment		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(b) Interest Accrued		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

4. Interest Reduced

(a) Recorded Investment		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(b) Number of Loans		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(c) Percent Reduced		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

b. Prior Year

1. Recorded Investments (All)

(a) Current		—		—		—		43,860,133		—		—		—		43,860,133
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(e) 180+ Days Past Due		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

2. Accruing Interest 90-179 Days Past Due

(a) Recorded Investment		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(b) Interest Accrued		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due

(a) Recorded Investment		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(b) Interest Accrued		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

4. Interest Reduced

(a) Recorded Investment		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(b) Number of Loans		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
(c) Percent Reduced		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

5. Investment in Impaired Loans With or Without Allowance for Credit Losses:

		Residential		Commercial			
	Farm	Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other	Mezzanine	Total

a. Current Year

1. With Allowance for credit Losses	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
2. No Allowance for Credit Losses		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

b. Prior Year

1. With Allowance for credit Losses		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—
2. No Allowance for Credit Losses		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

6. Investment in Impaired Loans - Average Recorded Investment, Interest Income Recognized, Recorded Investment on Nonaccrual Status and Amount of Interest Income Recognized using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting:

	Farm	Residential		Commercial		Mezzanine	Total
		Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other		

a. Current Year

1.	Average Recorded Investment	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
2.	Interest Income Recognized		—		—		—		—		—		—
3.	Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status		—		—		—		—		—		—
4.	Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting		—		—		—		—		—		—

b. Prior Year

1.	Average Recorded Investment		—		—		—		—		—		—
2.	Interest Income Recognized		—		—		—		—		—		—
3.	Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status		—		—		—		—		—		—
4.	Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting		—		—		—		—		—		—

7. Allowance for credit losses:

	Current Year	Prior Year
a. Balance at the beginning of the period	\$ —	\$ —
b. Additions charged to operations	—	—
c. Direct write-downs against the allowance	—	—
d. Recoveries of amounts previously charged off	—	—
e. Balance at the end of the period	\$ —	\$ —

8. The Company accrues interest income on impaired loans to the extent it is deemed collectible (delinquent less than 90 days) and the loan continues to perform under its original or "workout" (e.g. interest only) terms. Interest income on non-performing loans (e.g. loans 90 days or more past due and/or collateral dependent loans) is generally recognized on a cash basis.

B. Debt Restructuring

The Company has no invested assets that are restructured debt as of December 31, 2017.

C. Reverse Mortgages

The Company has no investment in reverse mortgages.

D. Loan-Backed Securities

- 1. Prepayment assumptions for loan-backed securities were obtained from third party rating agencies and/or third party loan servicers.
- 2. For the year ended December 31, 2017, the Company did not recognize any other than temporary impairments ("OTTI") on its loan-backed securities.
- 3. The Company did not have any loan-backed securities for which the present value of cash flows expected to be collected was less than amortized cost, and as a result no other than temporary impairments were recorded during the year ended December 31, 2017.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4. For loan-backed and structured securities with unrealized losses as of December 31, 2017, the gross unrealized losses and fair value, aggregated by length of time that individual securities have been in a continuous unrealized loss position are summarized as follows:

a. Aggregate amount of unrealized loss:		
Less than 12 months	\$	635,457
12 months or longer	\$	1,721,424
b. Aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:		
Less than 12 months	\$	87,706,205
12 months or longer	\$	49,642,540

5. The process for evaluating loan-backed securities is based on a number of factors. The primary consideration in the evaluation process is the issuer's ability to meet current and future interest and principal payments as contractually stated at the time of purchase. The review of these securities includes an analysis of the cash flow modeling under various default scenarios considering independent third party benchmarks, the seniority of the specific tranche within the structure of the security, the composition of the collateral and the actual default, loss severity and prepayment experience exhibited. With the input of third party assumptions for default projections, loss severity and prepayment expectations, the Company evaluates the cash flow projections to determine whether the security is performing in accordance with its contractual obligations.

At December 31, 2017, the Company had no exposure to subprime loan-backed securities. All of the owned loan-backed securities are pools of residential mortgage loans. Substantially all of the owned securities are in the highest rated tranche of the pool in which they are structured and are not subordinated to any other tranche.

E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions

- (1) None
- (2) There were no assets pledged as collateral as of December 31, 2017.
- (3) There was no collateral received as of December 31, 2017.
- (4) The Company has no securities lending agreements as of December 31, 2017; therefore, it has not reported as assets on Page 2, Line 10 - Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Assets.
- (5) The Company does not have any securities lending or repurchase agreements open as of December 31, 2017; therefore, it has no information to report under this item.
- (6) There was no collateral received as of December 31, 2017.
- (7) None

F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company did not have any repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing as of December 31, 2017.

G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing as of December 31, 2017.

H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company did not have any repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale as of December 31, 2017.

I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale as of December 31, 2017.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

J. Real Estate

The Company did not have any investments in real estate as of December 31, 2017.

K. Low Income Housing Credits

The Company did not have any investments in low income housing credits as of December 31, 2017.

L. Restricted Assets

1. Restricted Assets (including Pledged)

Restricted Asset Category		Gross Restricted				
		Current Year				
		1	2	3	4	5
		Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)
a.	Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
b.	Collateral held under security lending agreements	—	—	—	—	—
c.	Subject to repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—
d.	Subject to reverse repurchase agreement	—	—	—	—	—
e.	Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—
f.	Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—
g.	Placed under option contracts	—	—	—	—	—
h.	Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale	—	—	—	—	—
i.	FHLB capital stock	—	—	—	—	—
j.	On deposit with states	2,731,170	—	—	—	2,731,170
k.	On deposit with other regulatory bodies	—	—	—	—	—
l.	Pledged collateral to FHLB	—	—	—	—	—
m.	Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories	—	—	—	—	—
n.	Other restricted assets	—	—	—	—	—
o.	Total Restricted Assets	\$ 2,731,170	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,731,170

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Restricted Asset Category		Gross Restricted		8	Percentage	
		6	7		9	10
		Total From Prior Year	Increase / (Decrease) (5-6)	Total Current Year Admitted Restricted	Gross Restricted to Total Assets	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets
a.	Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—%	—%
b.	Collateral held under security lending agreements	—	—	—	—%	—%
c.	Subject to repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—%	—%
d.	Subject to reverse repurchase agreement	—	—	—	—%	—%
e.	Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—%	—%
f.	Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—%	—%
g.	Placed under option contracts	—	—	—	—%	—%
h.	Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale	—	—	—	—%	—%
i.	FHLB capital stock	—	—	—	—%	—%
j.	On deposit with states	2,622,643	108,527	2,731,170	0.34%	0.34%
k.	On deposit with other regulatory bodies	—	—	—	—%	—%
l.	Pledged collateral to FHLB	—	—	—	—%	—%
m.	Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories	—	—	—	—%	—%
n.	Other restricted assets	—	—	—	—%	—%
o.	Total Restricted Assets	2,622,643	108,527	2,731,170	0.34%	0.34%

2. Detail of Assets Pledged as Collateral Not Captured in Other Categories (Contracts that Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, are Reported in the Aggregate)

None

3. Detail of Other Restricted Assets (Contracts that Share Similar Characteristics, such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, are Reported in the Aggregate)

None

M. Working Capital Finance Investments

The Company did not have any working capital finance investments as of December 31, 2017.

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities

The Company did not have any offsetting and netting of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 2017.

O. Structured Notes

The Company did not have any investments in structured notes as of December 31, 2017.

P. 5* Securities

The Company did not have any investments in 5* securities as of December 31, 2017.

Q. Short Sales

The Company did not have unsettled and settled short sale transactions outstanding as of December 31, 2017.

R. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees:

	General Account	Separate Accounts
(1) Number of CUSIPS	8	—
(2) Aggregate Amount of Investment Income	217,947	—

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

6 - JOINT VENTURES, PARTNERSHIPS AND LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES:

- A. The Company did not have any investments in joint ventures, partnerships, or limited liability companies that exceed 10% of its admitted assets as of December 31, 2017.
- B. The Company did not recognize any impairment write down for its investments in joint ventures, partnerships, or limited liability companies as of December 31, 2017.

7 - INVESTMENT INCOME:

- A. Interest income is recognized on an accrual basis. Due and accrued income was excluded from surplus on the following bases:

The Company does not accrue income on bonds in default which are delinquent more than twelve months. Further, income is not accrued when collection is uncertain. Accrued investment income on bonds that are over 90 days past due is nonadmitted.

- B. At December 31, 2017, no amounts were excluded from investment income due and accrued.

8 - DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS:

The Company uses call options to pay the benefit provided for in the Company's indexed annuity insurance products. The financial characteristics of the call options purchased by the Company generally provide for the Company to be paid the average one-year appreciation of various published indices. The term of the call options is generally one year. The Company pays cash to the counterparty based upon an agreed price at the outset of the contract. The counterparty usually pays a single payment at each due date.

The Company's hedging strategy attempts to mitigate any potential risk of loss under these agreements through a regular monitoring process which evaluates the program's effectiveness. The Company purchases its option contracts from its parent, American Equity Life, who purchases its options from nationally recognized investment banking institutions. The Company is exposed to risk of loss in the event of nonperformance by the counterparties and, accordingly, American Equity Life purchases its option contracts from multiple counterparties and evaluates the creditworthiness of all counterparties prior to purchase of the contracts.

In accordance with Bulletin 08-18, call option derivative instruments that hedge the growth in interest credited on index products, are accounted for at amortized cost with the corresponding amortization recorded as a decrease to net investment income.

For the year ended December 31, 2017, proceeds received upon expiration of options and amortization of options (see Note 1 Derivative Instruments) included as components of net investment income were as follows:

	2017
Proceeds received upon expiration	\$ 12,152,484
Amortization	(7,351,577)
	<u>\$ 4,800,907</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

9 - INCOME TAXES:

A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) are as follows:

1.

	12/31/2017		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross deferred tax assets	\$ 4,108,267	\$ —	\$ 4,108,267
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustments	—	—	—
(c) Adjusted gross deferred tax assets	4,108,267	—	4,108,267
(d) Deferred tax assets nonadmitted	565,570	—	565,570
(e) Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets	3,542,697	—	3,542,697
(f) Deferred tax liabilities	2,025,869	—	2,025,869
(g) Net admitted deferred tax assets	\$ 1,516,828	\$ —	\$ 1,516,828

	12/31/2016		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross deferred tax assets	\$ 1,948,277	\$ 145,267	\$ 2,093,544
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustments	—	—	—
(c) Adjusted gross deferred tax assets	1,948,277	145,267	2,093,544
(d) Deferred tax assets nonadmitted	498,532	—	498,532
(e) Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets	1,449,745	145,267	1,595,012
(f) Deferred tax liabilities	131,622	—	131,622
(g) Net admitted deferred tax assets	\$ 1,318,123	\$ 145,267	\$ 1,463,390

	Change		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross deferred tax assets	\$ 2,159,990	\$ (145,267)	\$ 2,014,723
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustments	—	—	—
(c) Adjusted gross deferred tax assets	2,159,990	(145,267)	2,014,723
(d) Deferred tax assets nonadmitted	67,038	—	67,038
(e) Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets	2,092,952	(145,267)	1,947,685
(f) Deferred tax liabilities	1,894,247	—	1,894,247
(g) Net admitted deferred tax assets	\$ 198,705	\$ (145,267)	\$ 53,438

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. The admission calculation components of the deferred tax assets under SSAP No. 101 are provided in the following table:

Admission Calculation Components of SSAP No. 101

		12/31/2017	
		Ordinary	Capital
		Total	
(a)	Federal Income Taxes Paid in Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks	\$ —	\$ —
(b)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized (Excluding the Amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	1,516,828	—
	1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date	1,516,828	—
	2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold	XXX	XXX
(c)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding the amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities	2,025,869	—
(d)	Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the results of application of SSAP No. 101 Total	\$ 3,542,697	\$ 3,542,697

		12/31/2016	
		Ordinary	Capital
		Total	
(a)	Federal Income Taxes Paid in Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks	\$ 1,318,123	\$ —
(b)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized (Excluding the Amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	—	145,267
	1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date	—	145,267
	2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold	XXX	XXX
(c)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding the amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities	131,622	—
(d)	Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the results of application of SSAP No. 101 Total	\$ 1,449,745	\$ 145,267

		Change	
		Ordinary	Capital
		Total	
(a)	Federal Income Taxes Paid in Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks	\$ (1,318,123)	\$ —
(b)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized (Excluding the Amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	1,516,828	(145,267)
	1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date	1,516,828	(145,267)
	2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold	XXX	XXX
(c)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding the amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities	1,894,247	—
(d)	Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the results of application of SSAP No. 101 Total	\$ 2,092,952	\$ (145,267)

3.

		2017	2016
(a)	Ratio Percentage Used to Determine Recovery Period and Threshold Limitation Amount	1,023%	751%
(b)	Amount of Adjusted Capital and Surplus Used to Determine Recovery Period and Threshold Limitation in 2(b)2 above	170,855,223	165,144,208

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4. Impact of Tax Planning Strategies

(a) Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred assets, by tax character as a percentage.

	12/31/2017	
	Ordinary	Capital
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs	\$ 4,108,267	\$ —
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs attributable to the impact of the planning strategies	—%	—%
3. Net Admitted DTAs	\$ 3,542,697	\$ —
4. Percentage of net admitted DTAs admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	—%	—%

	12/31/2016	
	Ordinary	Capital
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs	\$ 1,948,277	\$ 145,267
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs attributable to the impact of the planning strategies	—%	100%
3. Net Admitted DTAs	\$ 1,449,745	\$ 145,267
4. Percentage of net admitted DTAs admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	—%	100%

	Change	
	Ordinary	Capital
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs	\$ 2,159,990	\$ (145,267)
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs attributable to the impact of the planning strategies	—%	(100)%
3. Net Admitted DTAs	\$ 2,092,952	\$ (145,267)
4. Percentage of net admitted DTAs admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	—%	(100)%

(b) Do the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance (Yes/No)? NO

B. Regarding deferred tax liabilities not recognized:

As of December 31, 2017, the Company had not temporary differences for which deferred tax liabilities are not recognized.

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

1. Current Income Tax

	12/31/2017	12/31/2016	Change
(a) Federal	\$ 6,066,289	\$ 3,501,838	\$ 2,564,451
(b) Foreign	—	—	—
(c) Subtotal	6,066,289	3,501,838	2,564,451
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains	67,154	(10,424)	77,578
(e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards	—	—	—
(f) Other - Stock based compensation	—	—	—
(g) Federal & Foreign income tax incurred	\$ 6,133,443	\$ 3,491,414	\$ 2,642,029

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Deferred tax assets:

	12/31/2017	12/31/2016	Change
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
(2) Unearned Premium reserve	—	—	—
(3) Policyholder reserves	1,892,845	—	1,892,845
(4) Investments	1,031,442	854,567	176,875
(5) Deferred acquisition costs	1,088,593	983,484	105,109
(6) Policyholder dividends accrual	—	—	—
(7) Fixed Assets	—	—	—
(8) Compensation and benefits accrual	30,890	6,354	24,536
(9) Pension accrual	—	—	—
(10) Receivables - nonadmitted	64,497	103,872	(39,375)
(11) Net operating loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(12) Tax credit carry-forward	—	—	—
(13) Other (including items<5% of total ordinary tax assets)	—	—	—
(14) Other assets - nonadmitted	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	4,108,267	1,948,277	2,159,990
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	—	—	—
(c) Nonadmitted	565,570	498,532	67,038
(d) Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets	3,542,697	1,449,745	2,092,952
(e) Capital:			
(1) Investments	—	145,267	(145,267)
(2) Net capital loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(3) Reals estate	—	—	—
(4) Other (including items < 5% of total capital tax assets)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	—	145,267	(145,267)
(f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	—	—	—
(g) Nonadmitted	—	—	—
(h) Admitted capital deferred tax assets	—	145,267	(145,267)
(i) Admitted deferred tax assets	\$ 3,542,697	\$ 1,595,012	\$ 1,947,685

3. Deferred tax liabilities:

	12/31/2017	12/31/2016	Change
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Investments	\$ 114,404	\$ 131,622	\$ (17,218)
(2) Fixed Assets	17,363	—	17,363
(3) Deferred and uncollected premiums	—	—	—
(4) Policy holders reserves	1,892,845	—	1,892,845
(5) Other (including items<5% of total ordinary tax liabilities)	1,257	—	1,257
(99) Subtotal	2,025,869	131,622	1,894,247
(b) Capital:			—
(1) Investments	—	—	—
(2) Net capital Loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(3) Real Estate	—	—	—
(4) Other (including items<5% of total capital tax assets)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	—	—	—
(c) Deferred tax liabilities	\$ 2,025,869	\$ 131,622	\$ 1,894,247
4. Net Deferred Tax Assets/Liabilities (2i-3c)	\$ 1,516,828	\$ 1,463,390	\$ 53,438

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

D. Analysis of Actual Income Tax Expense

The Company's income tax expense differs from the amount obtained by applying the statutory rate of 35% to pretax net income for the following reasons at December 31, 2017:

	12/31/2017	
	Amounts	Effective Tax Rate (%)
Provisions computed at statutory rate	\$ 4,612,704	35.00 %
Nondeductible expenses	718	0.01 %
IMR	5,077	0.04 %
Nonadmitted Assets	(3,622)	(0.03)%
Stock Compensation	—	— %
Other	9,826	0.07 %
Rate Differential	\$ 1,388,264	10.53 %
Total	\$ 6,012,967	45.62 %
Federal income tax incurred	\$ 6,133,443	
Change in net deferred income taxes	(120,476)	
Total statutory income tax	\$ 6,012,967	45.62 %

E. Operating Loss and Tax Credit Carryforwards and Protective Tax Deposits

1. At December 31, 2017, the Company did not have any unused operating loss carryforwards or net capital loss carryforwards available to offset against future taxable income.
2. There has been no income tax incurred that is available for recoupment in the event of future net losses.
3. The Company did not have any protective tax deposits under Section 6603 of the Internal Revenue Code.

F. Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return

1. The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return filed by the Holding Company (the “common parent”) and its other subsidiaries.
2. The Company computes federal income tax expense as if it were filing a separate tax return and remits amounts due to the common parent which files a consolidated tax return on behalf of the affiliated group.

G. Federal or Foreign Federal Income Tax Loss Contingencies

The Company has no tax loss contingencies for which it is reasonably possible that the total liability will significantly increase within twelve months of the reporting date.

10 - INFORMATION CONCERNING PARENT, SUBSIDIARIES, AFFILIATES AND OTHER RELATED PARTIES:

- A. Please see Schedule Y, Part 2 for all reportable transactions by the Company and its affiliated insurers with other affiliates.
- B. The Company is wholly owned by American Equity Investment Life Insurance Company ("American Equity Life"), a life insurance company domiciled in the State of Iowa. American Equity Life is wholly owned by American Equity Investment Life Holding Company ("Holding Company").

Please see Schedule Y, Part 2 for all reportable transactions by the Company and its affiliated insurers with other affiliates.

The Company was capitalized by issuing 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par common stock on September 17, 2008, to American Equity Life in exchange for \$6,000,000 in cash.

At December 31, 2017, the Company reported amounts payable to American Equity Life of \$216,474 and American Equity Investment Capital, Inc. ("AE Capital") of \$17,265.

The Company entered into a Management Services Agreement effective August 31, 2008 with American Equity Life. Under this agreement, American Equity Life agrees to provide administrative functions related to agent licensing, payment of commissions, actuarial services, annuity policy issuance and service, accounting and financial,

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

compliance, market conduct, general and informational services and marketing. In exchange for providing these administrative functions, the Company reimburses American Equity Life for actual costs arrived at in a fair and equitable manner. During the twelve months ended December 31, 2017 the Company incurred fees of \$670,922 in accordance with this agreement.

On January 1, 2013, the Company entered into an agreement with AE Capital under which the Company pays a fee equal to 20 basis points (0.20%) of all premiums received on sales of non-registered products to AE Capital in exchange for AE Capital providing certain training and educational services to the Company. During the twelve months ended December 31, 2017 these fees totaled \$1,292,932.

The Company entered into an Investment Advisory Agreement effective June 9, 2009 with the Holding Company. The Company is paying fees at an annual rate of 0.25% on amounts up to \$100,000,000 and is paying fees at an annual rate of 0.20% on the amount in excess of \$100,000,000 of the market value of invested assets. These fees are paid quarterly. In exchange for these fees, the Holding Company provides investment advice and make investment decisions based on the investment provisions of the State of Iowa. During the twelve months ended December 31, 2017 the Company incurred fees of \$1,323,415 in accordance with this agreement.

- C. Please see Schedule Y, Part 2 for all reportable transactions by the Company and its affiliated insurers with other affiliates.
- D. Please see Schedule Y, Part 2 for all reportable transactions by the Company and its affiliated insurers with other affiliates.
- E. During 2017, the Company made no guarantees or undertakings for the benefit of an affiliate or related party that could result in a material contingent exposure.
- F. Please see Schedule Y, Part 2 for all reportable transactions by the Company and its affiliated insurers with other affiliates.
- G. Please see Schedule Y, Part 2 for all reportable transactions by the Company and its affiliated insurers with other affiliates.
- H. The Company did not own any downstream subsidiary, controlled or affiliated companies as of December 31, 2017.
- I. The Company did not own any interest in subsidiary, controlled or affiliated companies as of December 31, 2017.
- J. The Company did not recognize any impairment write-downs for investments in subsidiary, controlled or affiliated companies during 2017.
- K. The Company did not own any investments in a foreign insurance subsidiary where CARVM and related Actuarial Guidelines were calculated as of December 31, 2017.
- L. The Company did not own any investment in a downstream noninsurance holding company as of December 31, 2017.
- M. The Company did not own any SCA investments as of December 31, 2017.
- N. The Company did not have any investment in Insurance SCAs as of December 31, 2017.

11 - DEBT:

- A. The Company has no debentures outstanding or any reverse repurchase agreements.
- B. The Company does not have any FHLB agreements for the year ended December 31, 2017.

12 - RETIREMENT PLANS, DEFERRED COMPENSATION, POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS AND COMPENSATED ABSENCES AND OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLANS:

- A. Defined Benefit Plan

The company did not have a Defined Benefit Plan as of December 31, 2017.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

B. Description of Investment Policies and Strategies

None

C. Fair Value of Plan Assets

None

D. Rate of Return Assumptions

None

E. Defined Contribution Plans

The Company did not have a Defined Contribution Plan as of December 31, 2017.

F. Multiemployer Plans

The Company did not have Multiemployer Plans as of December 31, 2017.

G. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans

The employees of the Company participate in the American Equity Investment Profit Sharing and 401(k) Plan and the American Equity Investment Employee Stock Ownership Plan (the "Plans"), both of which are sponsored by the Holding Company. During the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company incurred expenses of \$45,410 and \$43,478, respectively, for its employee's participation in the Plans.

H. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences

None

I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act

None

13 - CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, SHAREHOLDERS' DIVIDEND RESTRICTIONS AND QUASI-REORGANIZATIONS:

1. The Company has 25,000,000 shares authorized and 2,500,000 shares of common stock issued and outstanding, \$1.00 per share par value at December 31, 2017. The Company also has 5,000,000 shares of series preferred stock authorized, \$1.00 per share par value, but no shares have been issued or are outstanding.
2. Dividends on Company stock are paid as declared by its Board of Directors.
3. Prior approval of the Insurance Division is required for the payment of dividends.
4. The Company did not pay cash dividends during 2017 or 2016.
5. Within the limitation of (3) above, there are no restrictions placed on the portion of Company profits that may be paid as ordinary dividends to the Company's stockholder.
6. No restrictions have been placed on the Company's unassigned surplus.
7. The Company does not have any advances to surplus not repaid.
8. The Company held none of its stock or stock of affiliated companies for special purposes.
9. The Company has not issued any surplus notes or debentures or similar obligations.
10. The Company has no unrealized gain or loss as of December 31, 2017.
11. The Company has not issued any surplus notes or debentures or similar obligations during 2017.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

12. The Company did not have any quasi-reorganizations during 2017.

13. The Company did not have any quasi-reorganizations during 2017.

14 - LIABILITIES, CONTINGENCIES AND ASSESSMENTS:

A. Contingent Commitments

The Company did not have any contingent commitments or guarantees in 2017.

B. Assessments

The Company did not have any material assessments in 2017.

C. Gain Contingencies

The Company did not have any gain contingencies as of December 31, 2017.

D. Claims Related to Extra Contractual Obligations and Bad Faith Losses Stemming from Lawsuits

The Company did not pay amounts during the reporting period to settle claims related to extra contractual obligations or bad faith claims stemming from lawsuits.

E. Joint and Several Liabilities

The Company did not have any joint or several liabilities as of December 31, 2017.

F. All Other Contingencies

The Company did not have any loss contingencies as of December 31, 2017.

15 - LEASES:

A. Lessee Leasing Arrangements

The Company is not a lessee under any leasing arrangements.

B. Lessor Leases

The Company is not a lessor under any leasing arrangements.

16 - INFORMATION ABOUT FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS WITH OFF-BALANCE SHEET RISK AND FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS WITH CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK:

1. The table below summarizes the face amount of the Company's financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk as of the period indicated:

	Assets		Liabilities	
	2017	2016	2017	2016
a. Swaps	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
b. Futures	—	—	—	—
c. Options	6,045,734	2,440,037	—	—
d. Total	\$ 6,045,734	\$ 2,440,037	\$ —	\$ —

See Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies for a summary of the Company’s accounting policy for derivatives. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company’s derivatives, including market risk and credit risk. See schedule DB of the Company's annual statement for additional detail.

2. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company’s derivatives, including market risk and credit risk.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

3. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company's derivatives, including market risk and credit risk.

4. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company's derivatives.

17 - SALE, TRANSFER AND SERVICING OF FINANCIAL ASSETS AND EXTINGUISHMENTS OF LIABILITIES:

A. Transfers of Receivables Reported as Sales

For the year ended December 31, 2017, the Company did not have transfers of receivables reported as sales.

B. Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets

The company did not have any transactions surrounding the transfers and servicing of financial assets during the year ended December 31, 2017.

C. Wash Sales

In the course of the Company's asset management, securities are sold and reacquired within 30 days of the sale date. During the year ended December 31, 2017, the Company did not have any transactions qualifying as wash sales.

18 - GAIN OR LOSS TO THE REPORTING ENTITY FROM UNINSURED PLANS AND THE UNINSURED PORTION OF PARTIALLY INSURED PLANS:

A. ASO Plans

The Company did not have ASO plans during 2017.

B. ASC Plans

The Company did not have any ASC plans during 2017.

C. Medicare or Similarly Structured Cost Based Reimbursement Contract

The Company did not have any Medicare or other similarly structured cost based reimbursement contracts during 2017.

19 - DIRECT PREMIUM WRITTEN/PRODUCED BY MANAGING GENERAL AGENTS/THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS:

The Company did not have any direct premiums written by managing general agents or third party administrators during 2017.

20 - FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS:

A.

(1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

The Company did not have any assets measured at fair value as of December 31, 2017.

(2) Fair Value Measurements in (level 3) of the Fair Value Hierarchy

None.

(3) Policy on Transfers Into and Out of Level 3

Transfers of securities among the levels occur at times and depend on the type of inputs used to determine fair value of each security. There were no transfers between levels during any period presented.

(4) Inputs and Techniques Used for Level 2 and Level 3 Fair Values

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability (exit price) in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The objective of a fair value measurement is to determine that price for each financial instrument at each measurement date. The Company meet this objective using various methods of valuation that include market, income and cost approaches.

The Company categorizes its financial instruments into three levels of fair value hierarchy based on the priority of inputs used in determining fair value. The hierarchy defines the highest priority inputs (Level 1) as quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The lowest priority inputs (Level 3) are the Company's assumptions about what a market participant would use in determining fair value such as estimated future cash flows. In certain cases, the inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. In such cases, a financial instrument's level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement. The Company's assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement in its entirety requires judgment and considers factors specific to the financial instrument. The Company categorizes its financial assets and liabilities recorded at fair value in the consolidated balance sheets as follows:

Level 1 - Quoted prices are available in active markets for identical financial instruments as of the reporting date. The Company does not adjust the quoted price for these financial instruments, even in situations where it holds a large position and a sale could reasonably impact the quoted price.

Level 2 - Quoted prices in active markets for similar financial instruments, quoted prices for identical or similar financial instruments in markets that are not active; and models and other valuation methodologies using inputs other than quoted prices that are observable.

Level 3 - Models and other valuation methodologies using significant inputs that are unobservable for financial instruments and include situations where there is little, if any, market activity for the financial instrument. The inputs into the determination of fair value require significant management judgment or estimation. Financial instruments that are included in Level 3 are securities for which no market activity or data exists and for which the Company used discounted expected future cash flows with its own assumptions about what a market participant would use in determining fair value.

(5) Derivative Fair Values

None.

B. Other Fair Value Disclosures

None.

C. Fair Values for All Financial Instruments by the Fair Value Hierarchy

The following table represents the fair values and admitted values of all admitted assets and liabilities that are financial instruments excluding those accounted for under the equity method (subsidiaries and joint ventures). The fair values are also categorized into the three-level fair value hierarchy.

Type of Financial Instrument	Fair Value	Admitted Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Assets:						
Bonds	\$ 698,908,122	\$ 685,682,186	\$ 2,575,618	\$ 696,332,504	\$ —	\$ —
Mortgage loans on real-estate	43,669,410	44,095,932	—	—	43,669,410	—
Other invested assets	1,148,283	1,084,373	—	1,148,283	—	—
Cash	5,962,803	5,962,803	5,962,803	—	—	—
Cash equivalents	59,575,042	59,575,042	59,575,042	—	—	—
Derivatives	20,540,339	6,045,734	—	20,540,339	—	—
Liabilities:						
Annuity reserves	\$ 595,874,256	\$ 616,296,458	\$ —	\$ —	\$595,874,256	\$ —

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The following methods and assumptions were used by the Company in estimating the fair values of financial instruments.

Bonds: The fair values of bonds are obtained from third parties and are based on quoted market prices when available. The third parties use yield data and other factors relating to instruments or securities with similar characteristics to determine fair value for securities that are not actively traded.

Mortgage loans on real estate: The fair values of mortgage loans on real estate are calculated using discounted expected cash flows using current competitive market interest rates currently being offered for similar loans.

Other invested assets: The fair values of other invested assets are obtained from third parties and are based on quoted market prices when available.

Cash and cash equivalents: Amounts reported in the statutory-basis balance sheets for these instruments are reported at their historical cost which approximates fair value due to the nature of the assets assigned to this category.

Derivatives: The fair values of the Company's derivatives are based upon the amount of cash the Company will receive to settle each derivative instrument. The fair values of derivative instruments, primarily call options, are based upon the amount of cash that we will receive to settle each derivative instrument on the reporting date. These amounts are determined by our investment team using industry accepted valuation models and are adjusted for the nonperformance risk of each counterparty net of any collateral held. Inputs include market volatility and risk free interest rates and are used in income valuation techniques in arriving at a fair value for each option contract. The nonperformance risk for each counterparty is based upon its credit default swap rate.

Annuity reserves: The fair values of the liabilities under contracts are stated at the cost the Company would incur to extinguish the liability (i.e., the cash surrender value).

D. Reasons Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value

None.

21 - OTHER ITEMS:

A. Extraordinary Items

The Company did not have any extraordinary items during 2017.

B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors

During the year ended December 31, 2017, the Company did not have any trouble debt restructuring.

C. Other Disclosures

The Company did not have any unusual items or investments pledged as collateral as of December 31, 2017.

D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries

The Company did not have any business interruption insurance recoveries during 2017.

E. State Transferable Tax Credits

The Company did not have any state transferable or non-transferable tax credits as of December 31, 2017.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

F. Subprime Mortgage-Related Risk Exposure

The Company defines its exposure to subprime mortgages as any fixed income security primarily backed by mortgage pools with any of the following characteristics calculated on a weighted average basis:

- First lien mortgages whose borrowers have FICO scores less than 650
- First lien mortgages with loan-to-value ratios greater than 90%
- Second lien mortgages whose borrowers have FICO scores less than 675
- Borrowers with less than conventional documentation and FICO scores less than 650
- Any security backed by a U.S. Government Agency or insured by FHA or VA is not considered to be subprime

The Company did not have any exposure to subprime securities during the year ended December 31, 2017.

G. Retained Assets

As of December 31, 2017, the Company does not have any retained assets.

H. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts

As of December 31, 2017, the Company does not have any insurance-linked securities.

22 - EVENTS SUBSEQUENT:

Type I - Recognized Subsequent Events:

Subsequent events have been considered through February 23, 2018.

There are no subsequent events to report.

Type II - Nonrecognized Subsequent Events:

Subsequent events have been considered through February 23, 2018.

There are no subsequent events to report.

The Company is not subject to an annual fee under Section 9010 of the Federal Affordable Care Act.

23 - REINSURANCE:

A. Ceded Insurance Report

Section 1 - General Interrogatories

1. Are any of the reinsurers, listed in Schedule S as non-affiliated, owned in excess of 10% or controlled, either directly or indirectly, by the company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company?

Yes () No (X)

2. Have any policies issued by the Company been reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. Branches of such companies) that is owned in excess of 10% or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business?

Yes () No (X)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Section 2 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part A

1. Does the Company have any reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits?

Yes () No (X)

- a. If yes, what is the estimated amount of aggregate reduction in surplus of a unilateral cancellation by the reinsurer as of the date of this statement, for those agreements in which cancellation results in a net obligation of the reporting entity to the reinsurer, and for which such obligation is not presently accrued? Where necessary, the reporting entity may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate. \$ _____
- b. What is the total amount of reinsurance credits taken, whether as an asset or as a reduction of liability, for these agreements in this statement? \$ _____
2. Does the reporting entity have any reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts that, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with the same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsured policies?

Yes () No (X)

Section 3 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part B

1. What is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus, (for agreements other than those under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits that are reflected in Section 2 above) of termination of ALL reinsurance agreements, by either party, as of the date of this statement? Where necessary, the Company may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making their estimate. \$ 0
2. Have any new agreements been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1 of the year of this statement, to include policies or contracts in force or which had existing reserves established by the Company as of the effective date of the agreement?

Yes () No (X)

If yes, what is the amount of reinsurance credits, whether as asset or reduction of liability, taken for such new agreements or amendments? \$ _____

The Company has a coinsurance agreement with American Equity Life in which the Company is assuming 100% of the risk associated with certain fixed annuities. This coinsurance agreement as of and for the year ended December 31, 2017 is summarized as follows:

Assumed			
Income Statement	December 31, 2017	December 31, 2016	
Annuity Considerations	\$ 379,575	\$ 195,085	
Commission and expense allowances	(83,405)	(98,984)	
Benefits and surrenders	(7,626,788)	(8,908,085)	
Balance Sheet			
Aggregate Reserves	\$ 144,486,217	\$ 145,203,074	

Effective January 1, 2014, the Company ceased assuming new business under this agreement.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Company has two coinsurance agreements with American Equity Life in which the Company is ceding 100% of the risk associated with its fixed annuities and 80% of the risk associated with its fixed index annuities. Effective January 1, 2017 the Company’s coinsurance agreement with American Equity Life in which the Company ceded 80% of the risk associated with its fixed index annuities changed to 50% of the risk. This change is effective on new business only. This coinsurance agreement as of and for the year ended December 31, 2017 is summarized as follows:

Ceded			
Income Statement		December 31, 2017	December 31, 2016
Annuity Considerations	\$	379,990,308	\$ 1,341,342,819
Commission and expense allowances		(24,595,019)	(66,513,451)
Benefits and surrenders		(51,790,652)	(19,112,381)
Balance Sheet			
Aggregate Reserves	\$	2,128,679,792	\$ 1,739,319,294

24 - RETROSPECTIVELY RATED CONTRACTS & CONTRACTS SUBJECT TO REDETERMINATION:

A. Disclose the method used by the reporting entity to estimate accrued retrospective premium adjustments.

The Company does not have any retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

B. Disclose whether accrued retrospective premiums are recorded through written premium or as an adjustment to earned premium.

The Company does not have any retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

C. Disclose the amount of net premiums written that are subject to retrospective rating features, as well as the corresponding percentage to total net premiums written.

The Company does not have any retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

D. Medical Loss Ratio Rebates.

The Company does not have any medical loss ratio rebates.

E. Risk-Sharing Provisions of the Affordable Care Act (ACA)

The Company is not subject to risk-sharing provisions of the Affordable Care Act.

25 - CHANGE IN INCURRED LOSSES AND LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES:

The Company did not have any change in incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses during 2017.

26 - INTERCOMPANY POOLING ARRANGEMENTS:

A.-G. The Company did not participate in any intercompany pooling arrangements during 2017.

27 - STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS:

A.-B. The Company did not have any structured settlements in 2017.

28 - HEALTH CARE RECEIVABLES:

A.-B. The Company did not have any health care receivables as of December 31, 2017.

29 - PARTICIPATING POLICIES:

The Company did not have any participating policies during 2017.

30 - PREMIUM DEFICIENCY RESERVES:

The Company did not have any premium deficiency reserves as of December 31, 2017.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31 - RESERVES FOR LIFE CONTRACTS AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS:

1. The Company waives deduction of fractional premiums upon the death of the insured. Surrender values are not promised in excess of legally computed reserves.
2. As part of the underwriting process, an individual may be determined to be substandard. In such cases, additional premiums are charged depending on such determination.

The reserves for annuity policies, developed by actuarial methods, are established and maintained on the basis of published mortality and morbidity tables using assumed interest rates and valuation methods that will provide, in the aggregate, reserves that are not less than the minimum valuation required by law or guaranteed policy cash values.

The Company adopted Bulletin 08-18 effective December 31, 2008 and under this prescribed practice indexed annuity reserves are calculated based on Standard Valuation Law and Guideline 35 assuming the market value of the call options associated with the current index term is zero regardless of the observable market value for such options. At the conclusion of the index term, credited interest is reflected in the reserve as realized, based on actual index performance.

3. As of December 31, 2017, the Company had no insurance in force for which the gross premiums are less than the net premiums according to the standard valuation set by the State of Iowa.
4. The Tabular Interest, Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released and Tabular Cost have been determined by formula as described in the instructions.
5. For the determination of Tabular Interest on fund not involving life contingencies for each valuation rate of interest, the tabular interest is calculated as one hundredth of the product of such valuation rate of interest times the mean of the amount of funds subject to such valuation rate of interest held at the beginning and end of the year of valuation.
6. None.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

32 - ANALYSIS OF ANNUITY ACTUARIAL RESERVES AND DEPOSIT TYPE LIABILITIES BY WITHDRAWAL CHARACTERISTICS:

	General	Separate Account with	Separate Account		
A. Subject to discretionary withdrawal	Account	Guarantees	Non-guaranteed	Amount	% of Total
(1) With fair value adjustment	\$ 1,256,478,455	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,256,478,455	45.8%
(2) At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	1,477,406,482	—	—	1,477,406,482	53.8%
(3) At fair value	—	—	—	—	—%
(4) Total with adjustment or at market value (Total of 1 through 3)	2,733,884,937	—	—	2,733,884,937	99.6%
(5) At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	10,968,657	—	—	10,968,657	0.4%
B. Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	126,920	—	—	126,920	—%
C. Total (gross)	2,744,980,514	—	—	2,744,980,514	100.0%
D. Reinsurance ceded	2,128,679,792	—	—	2,128,679,792	
E. Total (net)*(C-D)	\$ 616,300,722	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 616,300,722	

* Reconciliation of total annuity actuarial reserves and deposit fund liabilities.

F. Life, Accident and Health Annual Statement:	Amount
(1) Exhibit 5 - Annuities Section, Total (net)	\$ 616,296,458
(2) Exhibit 5 - Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies Section, Total (net)	34,264
(3) Exhibit 7 - Deposit-Type Contracts, Line 14, Column 1	—
(4) Subtotal	\$ 616,330,722
Separate Accounts Annual Statement	
(5) Exhibit 3, Line 299999, Column 2	\$ —
(6) Exhibit 3, Line 399999, Column 2	—
(7) Policyholder dividend and coupon accumulations	—
(8) Policyholder premiums	—
(9) Guaranteed interest contracts	—
(10) Other contract deposit funds	—
(11) Subtotal	—
(12) Combined Total	\$ 616,330,722

33 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS DEFERRED AND UNCOLLECTED:

The Company did not have any deferred and uncollected life insurance premiums and annuity considerations as of December 31, 2017.

34 - SEPARATE ACCOUNTS:

The Company did not have any Separate Accounts as of December 31, 2017.

35 - LOSS/CLAIM ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES:

The Company did not have any loss/claim adjustment expenses during 2017.

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES
GENERAL

1.1

Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer?
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A and 2

Yes [X] No []

1.2

If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations?

Yes [X] No [] N/A []

1.3

State Regulating?

Iowa

2.1

Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity?

Yes [] No [X]

2.2

If yes, date of change:

3.1

State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made.

12/31/2013

3.2

State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released.

12/31/2013

3.3

State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date).

06/08/2015

3.4

By what department or departments?
Department of Commerce, Division of Insurance, Iowa

3.5

Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments?

Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

3.6

Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with?

Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

4.1

During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.11 sales of new business?
4.12 renewals?

Yes [X] No []
Yes [] No [X]

4.2

During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.21 sales of new business?
4.22 renewals?

Yes [] No [X]
Yes [] No [X]

5.1

Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement?

Yes [] No [X]

5.2

If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1	2	3
Name of Entity	NAIC Company Code	State of Domicile

6.1

Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period?

Yes [] No [X]

6.2

If yes, give full information:

7.1

Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity?

Yes [] No [X]

7.2

If yes,
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; %
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).

1	2
Nationality	Type of Entity

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1

Is the company a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated by the Federal Reserve Board?

Yes [] No [X]
- 8.2

If response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company.
- 8.3

Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms?

Yes [X] No []
- 8.4

If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Affiliate Name	Location (City, State)	FRB	OCC	FDIC	SEC
AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT CAPITAL, INC	WEST DES MOINES, IOWA	NO	NO	NO	YES

9.

What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?

KPMG LLP, 2500 RUAN CENTER GRAND AVE, DES MOINES, IA 50309
- 10.1

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation?

Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2

If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.3

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation?

Yes [] No [X]
- 10.4

If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.5

Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws?

Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 10.6

If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain
11.

What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?

JOHN R. MILLER, CHIEF ACTUARY, EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, 6000 WESTOWN PARKWAY, WEST DES MOINES, IA 50266
- 12.1

Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly?

Yes [] No [X]
- 12.11

Name of real estate holding company
- 12.12

Number of parcels involved
- 12.13

Total book/adjusted carrying value

\$
- 12.2

If, yes provide explanation:
13.

FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:
- 13.1

What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?
- 13.2

Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located?

Yes [] No []
- 13.3

Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year?

Yes [] No []
- 13.4

If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes?

Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 14.1

Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards?

Yes [X] No []
- (a)

Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- (b)

Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- (c)

Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- (d)

The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- (e)

Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 14.11

If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:
- 14.2

Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended?

Yes [] No [X]
- 14.21

If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).
- 14.3

Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers?

Yes [] No [X]
- 14.31

If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 15.1 Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List?
- 15.2 If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.
- Yes [] No [X]

1 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	2 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	3 Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit	4 Amount

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

16. Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof?
17. Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof?
18. Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict with the official duties of such person?
- Yes [X] No []
- Yes [X] No []
- Yes [X] No []

FINANCIAL

19. Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)?
- 20.1 Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 20.11 To directors or other officers
- 20.12 To stockholders not officers
- 20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)
- 20.2 Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 20.21 To directors or other officers
- 20.22 To stockholders not officers
- 20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)
- 21.1 Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in the statement?
- 21.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- 21.21 Rented from others
- 21.22 Borrowed from others
- 21.23 Leased from others
- 21.24 Other
- 22.1 Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments?
- 22.2 If answer is yes:
- 22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment
- 22.22 Amount paid as expenses
- 22.23 Other amounts paid
- 23.1 Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement?
- 23.2 If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:
- Yes [] No [X]
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- \$
- Yes [] No [X]
- \$
- \$
- \$
- Yes [] No [X]
- \$

INVESTMENT

- 24.01 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 24.03)
- 24.02 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto
- 24.03 For security lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided)
- 24.04 Does the Company's security lending program meet the requirements for a conforming program as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions?
- 24.05 If answer to 24.04 is yes, report amount of collateral for conforming programs.
- 24.06 If answer to 24.04 is no, report amount of collateral for other programs.
- 24.07 Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract?
- 24.08 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%?
- 24.09 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity 's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending?
- Yes [X] No []
-
-
- Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- \$
- \$
- Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

24.10 For the reporting entity's security lending program state the amount of the following as December 31 of the current year:

24.101	Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2.	\$	
24.102	Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2.	\$	
24.103	Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page.	\$	

25.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 24.03). Yes ☒ No ☐

25.2	If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:	25.21 Subject to repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.25 Placed under option agreements	\$	
		25.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB Capital Stock	\$	
		25.27 FHLB Capital Stock	\$	
		25.28 On deposit with states	\$	2,731,171
		25.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies	\$	
		25.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB	\$	
		25.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets backing funding agreements	\$	
		25.32 Other	\$	

25.3 For category (25.26) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount

26.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes ☒ No ☐

26.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes ☒ No ☐ N/A ☐
If no, attach a description with this statement.

27.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? Yes ☐ No ☒

27.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year. \$

28. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook? Yes ☒ No ☐

28.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
STATE STREET BANK & TRUST	225 LIBERTY STREET, 2 WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER, NEW YORK, NY 10281

28.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

28.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 28.01 during the current year? Yes ☐ No ☒

28.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

28.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
AMERICAN EQUITY ADVISORS, INC	A.....
AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	A.....
.....

28.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 28.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

28.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 28.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

28.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 28.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1 Central Registration Depository Number	2 Name of Firm or Individual	3 Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	4 Registered With	5 Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed
.....	AMERICAN EQUITY ADVISORS, INC .....	.....	.....	DS.....
.....	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY .....	.....	SECURITIES EXCHANGE COMISSION	DS.....
.....

29.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? Yes [] No [X]

29.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
29.2999 - Total		

29.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation
.....

30. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1 Statement (Admitted) Value	2 Fair Value	3 Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+)
30.1 Bonds	685,682,186	698,908,122	13,225,936
30.2 Preferred stocks			
30.3 Totals	685,682,186	698,908,122	13,225,936

30.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:
FAIR VALUES ARE DETERMINED BY USING MATRICES, BROKER QUOTES, EXCHANGE PRICES, PRICING SERVICES, AND OTHER EXTERNAL SOURCES.

31.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? Yes [X] No []

31.2 If the answer to 31.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? Yes [X] No []

31.3 If the answer to 31.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:
.....

32.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? Yes [X] No []

32.2 If no, list exceptions:
.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

33. By self-designating 5*GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated 5*GI security:
- a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist.
 - b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.
 - c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.

Has the reporting entity self-designated 5*GI securities? Yes [] No [X]

OTHER

34.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any?\$40,000

34.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
BANK INSURANCE & SECURITIES ASSOCIATION	40,000
.....

35.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any?\$

35.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
.....

36.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any?\$

36.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
.....

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE INTERROGATORIES

1.1

Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force?

Yes [] No [X]

1.2

If yes, indicate premium earned on U.S. business only

\$

1.3

What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit?

\$

1.31

Reason for excluding:

1.4

Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above.

\$

1.5

Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement insurance.

\$

1.6

Individual policies:

Most current three years:

1.61

Total premium earned

\$

1.62

Total incurred claims

\$

1.63

Number of covered lives

All years prior to most current three years

1.64

Total premium earned

\$

1.65

Total incurred claims

\$

1.66

Number of covered lives

1.7

Group policies:

Most current three years:

1.71

Total premium earned

\$

1.72

Total incurred claims

\$

1.73

Number of covered lives

All years prior to most current three years

1.74

Total premium earned

\$

1.75

Total incurred claims

\$

1.76

Number of covered lives

2.

Health Test:

1

Current Year

2

Prior Year

2.1

Premium Numerator

.....

.....

2.2

Premium Denominator

284,325,649

122,311,007

2.3

Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2)

0.000

0.000

2.4

Reserve Numerator

.....

.....

2.5

Reserve Denominator

616,330,722

349,187,963

2.6

Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5)

0.000

0.000

3.1

Does this reporting entity have Separate Accounts?

Yes [] No [X]

3.2

If yes, has a Separate Accounts Statement been filed with this Department?

Yes [] No [] N/A []

3.3

What portion of capital and surplus funds of the reporting entity covered by assets in the Separate Accounts statement, is not currently distributable from the Separate Accounts to the general account for use by the general account?

\$

3.4

State the authority under which Separate Accounts are maintained:

3.5

Was any of the reporting entity's Separate Accounts business reinsured as of December 31?

Yes [] No []

3.6

Has the reporting entity assumed by reinsurance any Separate Accounts business as of December 31?

Yes [] No []

3.7

If the reporting entity has assumed Separate Accounts business, how much, if any, reinsurance assumed receivable for reinsurance of Separate Accounts reserve expense allowances is included as a negative amount in the liability for "Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net)"?

4.1

Are personnel or facilities of this reporting entity used by another entity or entities or are personnel or facilities of another entity or entities used by this reporting entity (except for activities such as administration of jointly underwritten group contracts and joint mortality or morbidity studies)?

Yes [X] No []

4.2

Net reimbursement of such expenses between reporting entities:

4.21

Paid

\$3,287,269

4.22

Received

\$

5.1

Does the reporting entity write any guaranteed interest contracts?

Yes [] No [X]

5.2

If yes, what amount pertaining to these lines is included in:

5.21

Page 3, Line 1

\$

5.22

Page 4, Line 1

\$

6.

FOR STOCK REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

6.1

Total amount paid in by stockholders as surplus funds since organization of the reporting entity:

\$168,543,034

7.

Total dividends paid stockholders since organization of the reporting entity:

7.11

Cash

\$

7.12

Stock

\$

21

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

8.1 Does the company reinsure any Workers' Compensation Carve-Out business defined as: Yes [] No [X]

Reinsurance (including retrocessional reinsurance) assumed by life and health insurers of medical, wage loss and death benefits of the occupational illness and accident exposures, but not the employers liability exposures, of business originally written as workers' compensation insurance.

8.2 If yes, has the reporting entity completed the Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement to the Annual Statement? Yes [] No []

8.3 If 8.1 is yes, the amounts of earned premiums and claims incurred in this statement are:

	1	2	3
	Reinsurance Assumed	Reinsurance Ceded	Net Retained
8.31 Earned premium
8.32 Paid claims
8.33 Claim liability and reserve (beginning of year)
8.34 Claim liability and reserve (end of year)
8.35 Incurred claims

8.4 If reinsurance assumed included amounts with attachment points below \$1,000,000, the distribution of the amounts reported in Lines 8.31 and 8.34 for Column (1) are:

	Attachment Point	1	2
		Earned Premium	Claim Liability and Reserve
8.41	<\$25,000	.....	.....
8.42	\$25,000 - 99,999	.....	.....
8.43	\$100,000 - 249,999	.....	.....
8.44	\$250,000 - 999,999	.....	.....
8.45	\$1,000,000 or more	.....	.....

8.5 What portion of earned premium reported in 8.31, Column 1 was assumed from pools?\$

9. For reporting entities having sold annuities to another insurer where the insurer purchasing the annuities has obtained a release of liability from the claimant (payee) as the result of the purchase of an annuity from the reporting entity only:

9.1 Amount of loss reserves established by these annuities during the current year:\$

9.2 List the name and location of the insurance company purchasing the annuities and the statement value on the purchase date of the annuities.

1	2
P&C Insurance Company And Location	Statement Value on Purchase Date of Annuities (i.e., Present Value)
.....

10.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]

10.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date. \$

10.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]

10.4 If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date. \$

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

11.1 Are any of the captive affiliates reported on Schedule S, Part 3, authorized reinsurers? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

11.2 If the answer to 11.1 is yes, please provide the following:

1 Company Name	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	4 Reserve Credit	Assets Supporting Reserve Credit		
				5 Letters of Credit	6 Trust Agreements	7 Other
.....

12. Provide the following for individual ordinary life insurance* policies (U.S. business only) for the current year (prior to reinsurance assumed or ceded):

12.1 Direct Premium Written\$

12.2 Total Incurred Claims\$

12.3 Number of Covered Lives

*Ordinary Life Insurance Includes
Term (whether full underwriting,limited underwriting,jet issue,"short form app")
Whole Life (whether full underwriting,limited underwriting,jet issue,"short form app")
Variable Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Variable Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.
\$000 omitted for amounts of life insurance

	1 2017	2 2016	3 2015	4 2014	5 2013
Life Insurance in Force (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
1. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 4)					
2. Ordinary - term (Line 21, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 4)					
3. Credit life (Line 21, Col. 6)					
4. Group, excluding FEGLI/SGLI (Line 21, Col. 9 less Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)					
5. Industrial (Line 21, Col. 2)					
6. FEGLI/SGLI (Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)					
7. Total (Line 21, Col. 10)					
7.1 Total in force for which VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserves are calculated		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
New Business Issued (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
8. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 2)					
9. Ordinary - term (Line 2, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 2)					
10. Credit life (Line 2, Col. 6)					
11. Group (Line 2, Col. 9)					
12. Industrial (Line 2, Col. 2)					
13. Total (Line 2, Col. 10)					
Premium Income - Lines of Business (Exhibit 1 - Part 1)					
14. Industrial life (Line 20.4, Col. 2)					
15.1 Ordinary-life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 3)					
15.2 Ordinary-individual annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 4)	284,325,649	122,311,008	74,828,411	23,961,873	22,857,379
16. Credit life (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 5)					
17.1 Group life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 6)					
17.2 Group annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 7)					
18.1 A & H-group (Line 20.4, Col. 8)					
18.2 A & H-credit (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 9)					
18.3 A & H-other (Line 20.4, Col. 10)					
19. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Line 20.4,Col. 11)					
20. Total	284,325,649	122,311,008	74,828,411	23,961,873	22,857,379
Balance Sheet (Pages 2 & 3)					
21. Total admitted assets excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3)	810,284,989	527,620,587	313,936,840	216,379,485	188,713,728
22. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 3, Line 26)	637,912,940	361,012,989	251,071,038	174,103,699	149,201,473
23. Aggregate life reserves (Page 3, Line 1)	616,330,722	349,187,963	238,460,992	169,091,350	147,493,970
23.1 Excess VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over NPR related to Line 7.1		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
24. Aggregate A & H reserves (Page 3, Line 2)					
25. Deposit-type contract funds (Page 3, Line 3)					
26. Asset valuation reserve (Page 3, Line 24.01)	3,039,416	1,681,495	964,645	873,916	653,051
27. Capital (Page 3, Lines 29 and 30)	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
28. Surplus (Page 3, Line 37)	169,872,049	164,107,598	60,365,802	39,775,787	37,012,256
Cash Flow (Page 5)					
29. Net Cash from Operations (Line 11)	282,798,423	119,411,083	75,712,518	21,295,095	19,146,797
Risk-Based Capital Analysis					
30. Total adjusted capital	175,411,465	168,289,093	63,830,447	43,149,703	40,165,307
31. Authorized control level risk - based capital	17,000,030	22,202,899	8,251,839	2,652,307	1,645,690
Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets (Page 2, Col. 3) (Line No. /Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0					
32. Bonds (Line 1)	85.4	89.6	90.9	95.3	95.9
33. Stocks (Lines 2.1 and 2.2)					
34. Mortgage loans on real estate(Lines 3.1 and 3.2)	5.5	8.4	4.2	3.3	1.0
35. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3)					
36. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)	8.2	1.5	4.4	1.2	3.1
37. Contract loans (Line 6)					
38. Derivatives (Page 2, Line 7)	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.0
39. Other invested assets (Line 8)	0.1				
40. Receivables for securities (Line 9)	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	
41. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10)					
42. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11)					
43. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2017	2 2016	3 2015	4 2014	5 2013
Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates					
44. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D Summary, Line 12, Col. 1)					
45. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)					
46. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D Summary Line 24, Col. 1),					
47. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotal included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10)					
48. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate					
49. All other affiliated					
50. Total of above Lines 44 to 49					
51. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 44 to 49 above					
Total Nonadmitted and Admitted Assets					
52. Total nonadmitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 2)	962,857	795,310	630,292	382,987	3,830,970
53. Total admitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	810,284,989	527,620,587	313,936,840	216,379,485	188,713,728
Investment Data					
54. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income)	28,562,099	13,227,393	9,106,809	8,015,171	6,562,885
55. Realized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 34, Column 1)	233,352	(35,903)	(269,781)		
56. Unrealized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 38, Column 1)					
57. Total of above Lines 54, 55 and 56	28,795,451	13,191,490	8,837,028	8,015,171	6,562,885
Benefits and Reserve Increases (Page 6)					
58. Total contract benefits - life (Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 Col. 1, minus Lines 10, 11,12, 13, 14 and 15 Cols. 9, 10 and 11)	12,583,326	10,672,223	6,550,246	7,098,387	5,453,209
59. Total contract benefits - A & H (Lines 13 & 14, Cols. 9, 10 & 11)					
60. Increase in life reserves - other than group and annuities (Line 19, Cols. 2 and 3)					
61. Increase in A & H reserves (Line 19, Cols. 9, 10 & 11)					
62. Dividends to policyholders (Line 30, Col. 1)					
Operating Percentages					
63. Insurance expense percent (Page 6, Col. 1, Lines 21, 22 & 23, less Line 6)/(Page 6, Col. 1, Line 1 plus Exhibit 7, Col. 2, Line 2) x 100.0	6.7	5.3	8.0	15.2	18.1
64. Lapse percent (ordinary only) [(Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 14 & 15) / 1/2 (Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 1 & 21)] x 100.0					
65. A & H loss percent (Schedule H, Part 1, Lines 5 and 6, Col. 2)					
66. A & H cost containment percent (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 4, Col. 2)					
67. A & H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 10, Col. 2)					
A & H Claim Reserve Adequacy					
68. Incurred losses on prior years' claims - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 2)					
69. Prior years' claim liability and reserve - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 2)					
70. Incurred losses on prior years' claims-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 1 less Col. 2)					
71. Prior years' claim liability and reserve-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 1 less Col. 2)					
Net Gains From Operations After Federal Income Taxes by Lines of Business (Page 6, Line 33)					
72. Industrial life (Col. 2)					
73. Ordinary - life (Col. 3)					
74. Ordinary - individual annuities (Col. 4)	6,918,739	3,646,229	521,721	3,028,407	(2,187,927)
75. Ordinary-supplementary contracts (Col. 5)	2,255	7,199			
76. Credit life (Col. 6)					
77. Group life (Col. 7)					
78. Group annuities (Col. 8)					
79. A & H-group (Col. 9)					
80. A & H-credit (Col. 10)					
81. A & H-other (Col. 11)					
82. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Col. 12)					
83. Total (Col. 1)	6,920,994	3,653,428	521,721	3,028,407	(2,187,927)

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors? Yes [] No []

If no, please explain:



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 2658

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 13183

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance					
2. Annuity considerations	663,867,472				663,867,472
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	663,867,472				663,867,472
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits					
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	18,290,902				18,290,902
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	38,441,450				38,441,450
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health					
15. Totals	56,732,352				56,732,352
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$

Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$

Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

Exhibit of Life Insurance

N O N E

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 2

N O N E

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 3

N O N E

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 4

N O N E

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 5

N O N E

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 6

N O N E

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 7

N O N E

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Policies with Disability Provisions

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NUMBER OF POLICIES, CONTRACTS, CERTIFICATES, INCOME PAYABLE AND ACCOUNT VALUES IN FORCE FOR SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, ANNUITIES, ACCIDENT & HEALTH AND OTHER POLICIES

SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS				
	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Involving Life Contingencies	2 Not Involving Life Contingencies	3 Involving Life Contingencies	4 Not Involving Life Contingencies
1. In force end of prior year	1	1		
2. Issued during year		4		
3. Reinsurance assumed				
4. Increased during year (net)				
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4)	1	5		
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)				
7. Reinsurance ceded				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)				
9. In force end of year	1	5		
10. Amount on deposit		(a)		(a)
11. Income now payable	1	5		
12. Amount of income payable	(a) 1,985	(a) 16,782	(a)	(a)

ANNUITIES				
	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Immediate	2 Deferred	3 Contracts	4 Certificates
1. In force end of prior year		27,717		
2. Issued during year		7,365		
3. Reinsurance assumed		1		
4. Increased during year (net)				
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)		35,083		
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)		444		
7. Reinsurance ceded		42		
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)		486		
9. In force end of year		34,597		
Income now payable:				
10. Amount of income payable	(a)	XXX	XXX	(a)
Deferred fully paid:				
11. Account balance	XXX	(a)	XXX	(a)
Deferred not fully paid:				
12. Account balance	XXX	(a) 657,300,839	XXX	(a)

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE						
	Group		Credit		Other	
	1 Certificates	2 Premiums in Force	3 Policies	4 Premiums in Force	5 Policies	6 Premiums in Force
1. In force end of prior year						
2. Issued during year						
3. Reinsurance assumed						
4. Increased during year (net)		XXX		XXX		XXX
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)		XXX		XXX		XXX
Deductions during year:						
6. Conversions		XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX
7. Decreased (net)		XX				XXX
8. Reinsurance ceded		XX		XXX		XXX
9. Totals (Lines 6 to 8)		XXX		XXX		XXX
10. In force end of year		(a)		(a)		(a)

DEPOSIT FUNDS AND DIVIDEND ACCUMULATIONS		
	1 Deposit Funds Contracts	2 Dividend Accumulations Contracts
1. In force end of prior year		
2. Issued during year		
3. Reinsurance assumed		
4. Increased during year (net)		
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)		
Deductions During Year:		
6. Decreased (net)		
7. Reinsurance ceded		
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)		
9. In force end of year		
10. Amount of account balance	(a)	(a)

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE		1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year		3,969
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$ (167,132) transferred into the reserve net of taxes of \$ (58,496)		(108,636)
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve		
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3)		(104,667)
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4)		(14,506)
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)		(90,161)

AMORTIZATION				
Year of Amortization	1 Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	2 Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	3 Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	4 Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)
1. 2017	218	(14,724)		(14,506)
2. 2018 .....	.65	(30,540)		(30,475)
3. 2019	(35)	(27,477)		(27,512)
4. 2020	185	(19,934)		(19,749)
5. 2021	442	(12,173)		(11,731)
6. 2022	647	(4,083)		(3,436)
7. 2023	894	.66		960
8. 2024	856	.58		913
9. 2025	526	.48		574
10. 2026	171	.38		209
11. 2027 .....		.27		.27
12. 2028 .....		.20		.20
13. 2029 .....		.16		.16
14. 2030 .....		.12		.12
15. 2031 .....		.7		.7
16. 2032 .....		.2		.2
17. 2033				
18. 2034				
19. 2035				
20. 2036				
21. 2037				
22. 2038				
23. 2039				
24. 2040				
25. 2041				
26. 2042				
27. 2043				
28. 2044				
29. 2045				
30. 2046				
31. 2047 and Later				
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	3,969	(108,636)		(104,667)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

	Default Component			Equity Component			7 Total Amount (Cols. 3 + 6)
	1 Other Than Mortgage Loans	2 Mortgage Loans	3 Total (Cols. 1 + 2)	4 Common Stock	5 Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	6 Total (Cols. 4 + 5)	
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year	1,538,875	142,621	1,681,495				1,681,495
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account	233,351		233,351				233,351
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts							
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account							
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts							
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves							
7. Basic contribution	954,684	68,567	1,023,251		434	434	1,023,685
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5 - 6 + 7)	2,726,910	211,188	2,938,097		434	434	2,938,531
9. Maximum reserve	4,709,867	350,248	5,060,116		3,253	3,253	5,063,369
10. Reserve objective	3,171,040	269,422	3,440,462		2,494	2,494	3,442,956
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8)	88,826	11,647	100,473		412	412	100,885
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11)	2,815,736	222,834	3,038,570		846	846	3,039,416
13. Transfers							
14. Voluntary contribution							
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero							
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	2,815,736	222,834	3,038,570		846	846	3,039,416

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve		
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10	
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)	
LONG-TERM BONDS													
1.		Exempt Obligations	2,532,305	XXX	XXX	2,532,305	0.0000		0.0000		0.0000		
2.	1	Highest Quality	310,177,970	XXX	XXX	310,177,970	0.0004	124,071	0.0023	713,409	0.0030	930,534	
3.	2	High Quality	358,832,782	XXX	XXX	358,832,782	0.0019	681,782	0.0058	2,081,230	0.0090	3,229,495	
4.	3	Medium Quality	12,895,935	XXX	XXX	12,895,935	0.0093	119,932	0.0230	296,607	0.0340	438,462	
5.	4	Low Quality	1,243,194	XXX	XXX	1,243,194	0.0213	26,480	0.0530	65,889	0.0750	93,240	
6.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700		
7.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
8.		Total Unrated Multi-class Securities Acquired by Conversion		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
9.		Total Long-Term Bonds (Sum of Lines 1 through 8)	685,682,186	XXX	XXX	685,682,186	XXX	952,266	XXX	3,157,135	XXX	4,691,730	
PREFERRED STOCK													
10.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030		
11.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090		
12.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340		
13.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750		
14.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700		
15.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
16.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000		
17.		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 through 16)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
SHORT - TERM BONDS													
18.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000		
19.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030		
20.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090		
21.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340		
22.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750		
23.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700		
24.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
25.		Total Short - Term Bonds (Sum of Lines 18 through 24)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS													
26.		Exchange Traded		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030		
27.	1	Highest Quality	6,045,734	XXX	XXX	6,045,734	0.0004	2,418	0.0023	13,905	0.0030	18,137	
28.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090		
29.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340		
30.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750		
31.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700		
32.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
33.		Total Derivative Instruments	6,045,734	XXX	XXX	6,045,734	XXX	2,418	XXX	13,905	XXX	18,137	
34.		Total (Lines 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	691,727,920	XXX	XXX	691,727,920	XXX	954,684	XXX	3,171,040	XXX	4,709,867	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		MORTGAGE LOANS										
		In Good Standing:										
35.		Farm Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0010		0.0050		0.0065	
36.		Farm Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0035		0.0100		0.0130	
37.		Farm Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0060		0.0175		0.0225	
38.		Farm Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0105		0.0300		0.0375	
39.		Farm Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0160		0.0425		0.0550	
40.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
41.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0013		0.0030		0.0040	
42.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
43.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM1 - Highest Quality	34,307,544		XXX	34,307,544	0.0010	34,308	0.0050	171,538	0.0065	222,999
44.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM2 - High Quality	9,788,388		XXX	9,788,388	0.0035	34,259	0.0100	97,884	0.0130	127,249
45.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0060		0.0175		0.0225	
46.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0105		0.0300		0.0375	
47.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0160		0.0425		0.0550	
		Overdue, Not in Process:										
48.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
49.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
50.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0025		0.0058		0.0090	
51.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
52.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
		In Process of Foreclosure:										
53.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
54.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
55.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.0130		0.0130	
56.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
57.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
58.		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 through 57)	44,095,932		XXX	44,095,932	XXX	68,567	XXX	269,422	XXX	350,248
59.		Schedule DA Mortgages			XXX		0.0030		0.0100		0.0130	
60.		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Lines 58 + 59)	44,095,932		XXX	44,095,932	XXX	68,567	XXX	269,422	XXX	350,248

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
COMMON STOCK												
1.		Unaffiliated - Public		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1300 (a)		0.1300 (a)	
2.		Unaffiliated - Private		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
3.		Federal Home Loan Bank		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0050		0.0080	
4.		Affiliated - Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
Affiliated - Investment Subsidiary:												
5.		Fixed Income - Exempt Obligations					XXX		XXX		XXX	
6.		Fixed Income - Highest Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
7.		Fixed Income - High Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
8.		Fixed Income - Medium Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
9.		Fixed Income - Low Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
10.		Fixed Income - Lower Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
11.		Fixed Income - In/Near Default					XXX		XXX		XXX	
12.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Public					0.0000		0.1300 (a)		0.1300 (a)	
13.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Private					0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
14.		Real Estate					(b)		(b)		(b)	
15.		Affiliated - Certain Other (See SVO Purposes and Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
16.		Affiliated - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
17.		Total Common Stock (Sum of Lines 1 through 16)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
REAL ESTATE												
18.		Home Office Property (General Account only)					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
19.		Investment Properties					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
20.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt					0.0000		0.1100		0.1100	
21.		Total Real Estate (Sum of Lines 18 through 20)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
OTHER INVESTED ASSETS												
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF BONDS												
22.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
23.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030	
24.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090	
25.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340	
26.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750	
27.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700	
28.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
29.		Total with Bond Characteristics (Sum of Lines 22 through 28)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF PREFERRED STOCKS										
30.	1	Highest Quality	1,084,373	XXX	XXX	1,084,373	0.0004	434	0.0023	2,494	0.0030	3,253
31.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090	
32.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340	
33.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750	
34.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700	
35.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
36.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
37.		Total with Preferred Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 30 through 36)	1,084,373	XXX	XXX	1,084,373	XXX	434	XXX	2,494	XXX	3,253
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF MORTGAGE LOANS										
		In Good Standing Affiliated:										
38.		Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0010		0.0050		0.0065	
39.		Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0035		0.0100		0.0130	
40.		Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0060		0.0175		0.0225	
41.		Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0105		0.0300		0.0375	
42.		Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0160		0.0425		0.0550	
43.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
44.		Residential Mortgages - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0013		0.0030		0.0040	
45.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
		Overdue, Not in Process Affiliated:										
46.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
47.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
48.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0025		0.0058		0.0090	
49.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
50.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
		In Process of Foreclosure Affiliated:										
51.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
52.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
53.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.0130		0.0130	
54.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
55.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
56.		Total Affiliated (Sum of Lines 38 through 55)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
57.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing With Covenants			XXX		(c)		(c)		(c)	
58.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Defeased With Government Securities			XXX		0.0010		0.0050		0.0065	
59.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Primarily Senior			XXX		0.0035		0.0010		0.0130	
60.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing All Other			XXX		0.0060		0.0175		0.0225	
61.		Unaffiliated - Overdue, Not in Process			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
62.		Unaffiliated - In Process of Foreclosure			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
63.		Total Unaffiliated (Sum of Lines 57 through 62)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
64.		Total with Mortgage Loan Characteristics (Lines 56 + 63)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMON STOCK										
65.		Unaffiliated Public		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1300 (a)		0.1300 (a)	
66.		Unaffiliated Private		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
67.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
68.		Affiliated Certain Other (See SVO Purposes & Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
69.		Affiliated Other - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
70.		Total with Common Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 65 through 69)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF REAL ESTATE										
71.		Home Office Property (General Account only)					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
72.		Investment Properties					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
73.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt					0.0000		0.1100		0.1100	
74.		Total with Real Estate Characteristics (Sum of Lines 71 through 73)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
		LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT INVESTMENTS										
75.		Guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
76.		Non-guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0063		0.0120		0.0190	
77.		Guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
78.		Non-guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0063		0.0120		0.0190	
79.		All Other Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0273		0.0600		0.0975	
80.		Total LIHTC (Sum of Lines 75 through 79)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
		ALL OTHER INVESTMENTS										
81.		NAIC 1 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX			0.0000		0.0037		0.0037	
82.		NAIC 2 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX			0.0000		0.0120		0.0120	
83.		Other Invested Assets - Schedule BA		XXX			0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
84.		Other Short-Term Invested Assets - Schedule DA		XXX			0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
85.		Total All Other (Sum of Lines 81, 82, 83 and 84)		XXX			XXX		XXX		XXX	
86.		Total Other Invested Assets - Schedules BA & DA (Sum of Lines 29, 37, 64, 70, 74, 80 and 85)	1,084,373			1,084,373	XXX	434	XXX	2,494	XXX	3,253

(a) Times the company's weighted average portfolio beta (Minimum .10, Maximum .20).
(b) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned real estate.
(c) This will be the factor associated with the risk category determined in the company generated worksheet.

Asset Valuation Reserve Replications (Synthetic) Assets

N O N E

Schedule F - Claims

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Assumed Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsured Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Reinsured	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Type of Reinsurance Assumed	7 Amount of In Force at End of Year	8 Reserve	9 Premiums	10 Reinsurance Payable on Paid and Unpaid Losses	11 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	12 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
92738	42-1153896	01/01/2010	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I		144,486,217	379,575			
0299999. General Account - U.S. Affiliates - Other							144,486,217	379,575			
0399999. Total General Account - U.S. Affiliates							144,486,217	379,575			
0699999. Total General Account - Non-U.S. Affiliates											
0799999. Total General Account - Affiliates							144,486,217	379,575			
1099999. Total General Account - Non-Affiliates											
1199999. Total General Account							144,486,217	379,575			
1499999. Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates											
1799999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates											
1899999. Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates											
2199999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates											
2299999. Total Separate Accounts											
2399999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999 and 1999999)							144,486,217	379,575			
2499999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999 and 2099999)											
9999999 - Totals							144,486,217	379,575			

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule S - Part 2

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9	10		12	13		
								Current Year	Prior Year		Current Year	Prior Year		
92738	42-1153896	10/01/2013	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I	FL		1,014,215,085	925,467,380	87,172,033				
92738	42-1153896	10/01/2013	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I	IA		1,114,342,051	813,782,965	292,749,364				
92738	42-1153896	10/01/2013	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I	SC		122,656	68,948					
0299999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates - Other								2,128,679,792	1,739,319,293	379,921,397				
0399999. Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates								2,128,679,792	1,739,319,293	379,921,397				
0699999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
0799999. Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates								2,128,679,792	1,739,319,293	379,921,397				
1099999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates														
1199999. Total General Account Authorized								2,128,679,792	1,739,319,293	379,921,397				
1499999. Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates														
1799999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
1899999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates														
2199999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates														
2299999. Total General Account Unauthorized														
2599999. Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates														
2899999. Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates														
2999999. Total General Account - Certified Affiliates														
3299999. Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates														
3399999. Total General Account Certified														
3499999. Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified								2,128,679,792	1,739,319,293	379,921,397				
3799999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates														
4099999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
4199999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates														
4499999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates														
4599999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized														
4899999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates														
5199999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
5299999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates														
5599999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates														
5699999. Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized														
5999999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates														
6299999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates														
6399999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates														
6699999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates														
6799999. Total Separate Accounts Certified														
6899999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified														
6999999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3799999, 4299999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999 and 6499999)								2,128,679,792	1,739,319,293	379,921,397				
7099999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 4099999, 4399999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999 and 6599999)														
9999999 - Totals								2,128,679,792	1,739,319,293	379,921,397				

Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule S - Part 4

N O N E

Schedule S - Part 4 - Bank Footnote

N O N E

Schedule S - Part 5

N O N E

Schedule S - Part 5 - Bank Footnote

N O N E

SCHEDULE S - PART 6
Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business
(\$000 Omitted)

	1 2017	2 2016	3 2015	4 2014	5 2013
A. OPERATIONS ITEMS					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	379,921	1,341,263	430,691	99,279	18,039
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances	24,595	66,513	25,713	5,801	1,019
3. Contract claims	18,234	6,390	798	311	
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	33,542	12,722	2,252	237	6
5. Dividends to policyholders					
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded					
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts	389,360	1,236,022	395,538	90,957	16,462
B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected					
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	2,128,557	1,739,250	503,297	107,760	16,803
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts	123	69			
11. Contract claims unpaid					
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance					
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid					
14. Policyholders' dividends (not included in Line 10)					
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances due		43	22	4	12
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset					
17. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers					
C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
18. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)					
19. Letters of credit (L)					
20. Trust agreements (T)					
21. Other (O)					
D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
22. Multiple Beneficiary Trust					
23. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)					
24. Letters of credit (L)					
25. Trust agreements (T)					
26. Other (O)					

SCHEDULE S - PART 7

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Ceded Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	802,988,293		802,988,293
2. Reinsurance (Line 16)			
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)			
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance	XXX	2,126,848,990	2,126,848,990
5. All other admitted assets (balance)	7,296,696		7,296,696
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	810,284,989	2,126,848,990	2,937,133,979
7. Separate Account assets (Line 27)			
8. Total assets (Line 28)	810,284,989	2,126,848,990	2,937,133,979
LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3)			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2)	616,330,722	2,128,557,136	2,744,887,858
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3)		122,656	122,656
11. Claim reserves (Line 4)			
12. Policyholder dividends/reserves (Lines 5 through 7)			
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8)			
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9)			
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.02 minus inset amount)			
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.03 minus inset amount)			
17. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.02 inset amount)			
18. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.03 inset amount)			
19. All other liabilities (balance)	21,582,218	(1,830,802)	19,751,416
20. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	637,912,940	2,126,848,990	2,764,761,930
21. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27)			
22. Total liabilities (Line 28)	637,912,940	2,126,848,990	2,764,761,930
23. Capital & surplus (Line 38)	172,372,049	XXX	172,372,049
24. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39)	810,284,989	2,126,848,990	2,937,133,979
NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE			
25. Contract reserves	2,128,557,136		
26. Claim reserves			
27. Policyholder dividends/reserves			
28. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance			
29. Liability for deposit-type contracts	122,656		
30. Other contract liabilities			
31. Reinsurance ceded assets			
32. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables			
33. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables	2,128,679,792		
34. Premiums and considerations			
35. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies			
36. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers			
37. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers			
38. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers			
39. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets	1,830,802		
40. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets	1,830,802		
41. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance	2,126,848,990		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE T - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.			1	Life Contracts		Direct Business Only		
				2	3	4	5	6
				Life Insurance Premiums	Annuity Considerations			
Active Status						Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	Other Considerations	Total Columns 2 through 5
Deposit-Type Contracts								
1.	Alabama	AL	L		7,943,730			7,943,730
2.	Alaska	AK	L		849,533			849,533
3.	Arizona	AZ	L		1,341,478			1,341,478
4.	Arkansas	AR	L		3,729,454			3,729,454
5.	California	CA	L		28,383,953			28,383,953
6.	Colorado	CO	L		1,924,239			1,924,239
7.	Connecticut	CT	L		3,992,486			3,992,486
8.	Delaware	DE	L		30,000			30,000
9.	District of Columbia	DC	L		440,832			440,832
10.	Florida	FL	L		47,877,244			47,877,244
11.	Georgia	GA	L		20,520,322			20,520,322
12.	Hawaii	HI	L		1,396,726			1,396,726
13.	Idaho	ID	N		147,349			147,349
14.	Illinois	IL	L		3,856,267			3,856,267
15.	Indiana	IN	L		4,618,293			4,618,293
16.	Iowa	IA	L		2,437,750			2,437,750
17.	Kansas	KS	L		1,398,922			1,398,922
18.	Kentucky	KY	L		8,108,549			8,108,549
19.	Louisiana	LA	L		9,564,836			9,564,836
20.	Maine	ME	L		3,020,186			3,020,186
21.	Maryland	MD	L		13,449,353			13,449,353
22.	Massachusetts	MA	L		6,621,816			6,621,816
23.	Michigan	MI	L		11,897,342			11,897,342
24.	Minnesota	MN	L		3,377,364			3,377,364
25.	Mississippi	MS	L		7,191,336			7,191,336
26.	Missouri	MO	L		3,811,201			3,811,201
27.	Montana	MT	L					
28.	Nebraska	NE	L		358,982			358,982
29.	Nevada	NV	L		12,000			12,000
30.	New Hampshire	NH	L		2,261,856			2,261,856
31.	New Jersey	NJ	L		10,133,392			10,133,392
32.	New Mexico	NM	L		630,307			630,307
33.	New York	NY	N					
34.	North Carolina	NC	L		104,128,830			104,128,830
35.	North Dakota	ND	L		13,000			13,000
36.	Ohio	OH	L		26,257,040			26,257,040
37.	Oklahoma	OK	L		7,863,763			7,863,763
38.	Oregon	OR	L		919,159			919,159
39.	Pennsylvania	PA	L		47,708,390			47,708,390
40.	Rhode Island	RI	L		3,862,031			3,862,031
41.	South Carolina	SC	L		43,247,464			43,247,464
42.	South Dakota	SD	L		436,665			436,665
43.	Tennessee	TN	L		8,244,174			8,244,174
44.	Texas	TX	L		34,357,865			34,357,865
45.	Utah	UT	L		1,017,056			1,017,056
46.	Vermont	VT	L		626,852			626,852
47.	Virginia	VA	L		149,140,777			149,140,777
48.	Washington	WA	L		16,478,612			16,478,612
49.	West Virginia	WV	L		5,473,809			5,473,809
50.	Wisconsin	WI	L		2,764,890			2,764,890
51.	Wyoming	WY	L					
52.	American Samoa	AS	N					
53.	Guam	GU	N					
54.	Puerto Rico	PR	N					
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	N					
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP	N					
57.	Canada	CAN	N					
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT	XXX					
59.	Subtotal	(a)	49		663,867,472			663,867,472
90.	Reporting entity contributions for employee benefits plans	XXX						
91.	Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	XXX						
92.	Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period	XXX						
93.	Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions	XXX						
94.	Aggregate or other amounts not allocable by State	XXX						
95.	Totals (Direct Business)	XXX			663,867,472			663,867,472
96.	Plus reinsurance assumed	XXX			379,575			379,575
97.	Totals (All Business)	XXX			664,247,047			664,247,047
98.	Less reinsurance ceded	XXX			379,921,397			379,921,397
99.	Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX			284,325,650	(b)		284,325,650
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS								
58001.		XXX						
58002.		XXX						
58003.		XXX						
58998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX						
58999.	Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX						
9401.		XXX						
9402.		XXX						
9403.		XXX						
9498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page	XXX						
9499.	Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)	XXX						

(L) Licensed or Chartered - Licensed Insurance Carrier or Domiciled RRG; (R) Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs; (Q) Qualified - Qualified or Accredited Reinsurer; (E) Eligible - Reporting Entities eligible or approved to write Surplus Lines in the state; (N) None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state.

Explanation of basis of allocation by states, etc., of premiums and annuity considerations

State of Residence when received

(a) Insert the number of L responses except for Canada and Other Alien.

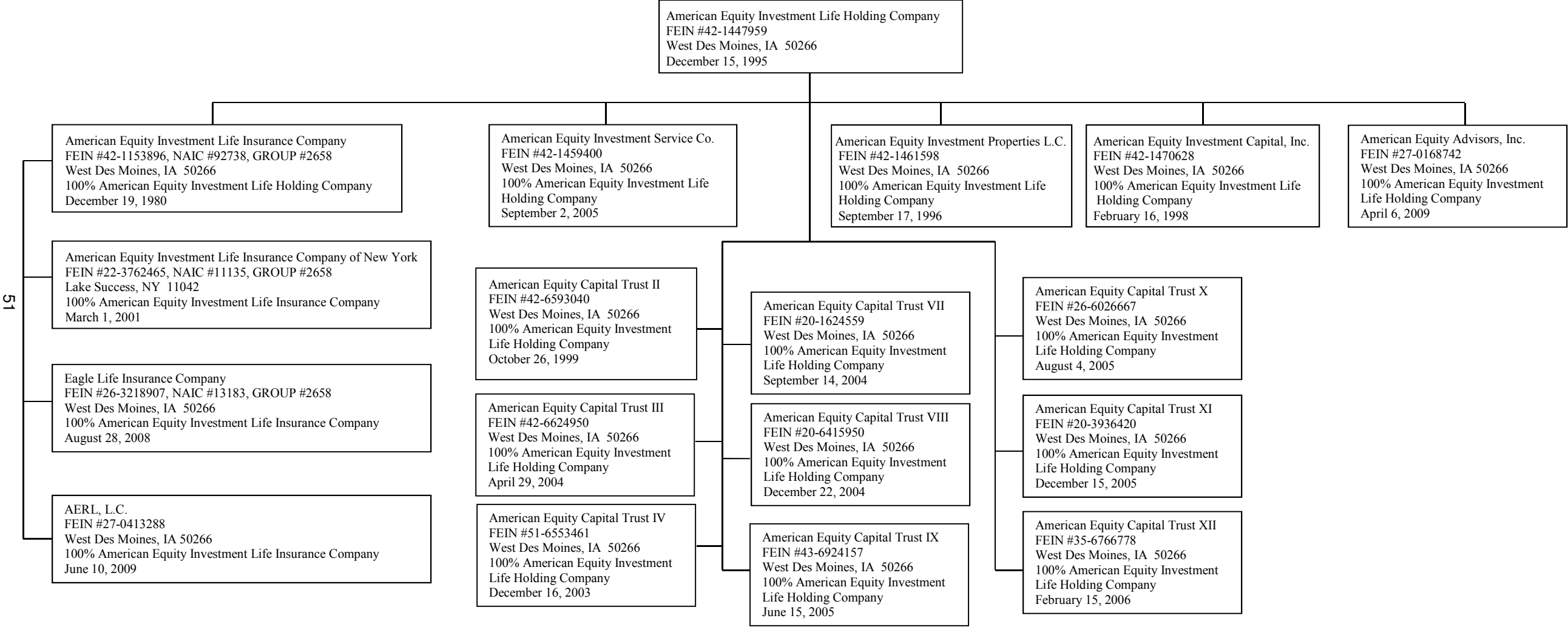
(b) Column 4 should balance with Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10, or with Schedule H, Part 1, Line 1, indicate which: Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10.

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only					
			1	2	3	4	5	6
States, Etc.			Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	Deposit-Type Contracts	Totals
1.	Alabama	AL		7,943,730				7,943,730
2.	Alaska	AK		849,533				849,533
3.	Arizona	AZ		1,341,478				1,341,478
4.	Arkansas	AR		3,729,454				3,729,454
5.	California	CA		28,383,953				28,383,953
6.	Colorado	CO		1,924,239				1,924,239
7.	Connecticut	CT		3,992,486				3,992,486
8.	Delaware	DE		30,000				30,000
9.	District of Columbia	DC		440,832				440,832
10.	Florida	FL		47,877,244				47,877,244
11.	Georgia	GA		20,520,322				20,520,322
12.	Hawaii	HI		1,396,726				1,396,726
13.	Idaho	ID		147,349				147,349
14.	Illinois	IL		3,856,267				3,856,267
15.	Indiana	IN		4,618,293				4,618,293
16.	Iowa	IA		2,437,750				2,437,750
17.	Kansas	KS		1,398,922				1,398,922
18.	Kentucky	KY		8,108,549				8,108,549
19.	Louisiana	LA		9,564,836				9,564,836
20.	Maine	ME		3,020,186				3,020,186
21.	Maryland	MD		13,449,353				13,449,353
22.	Massachusetts	MA		6,621,816				6,621,816
23.	Michigan	MI		11,897,342				11,897,342
24.	Minnesota	MN		3,377,364				3,377,364
25.	Mississippi	MS		7,191,336				7,191,336
26.	Missouri	MO		3,811,201				3,811,201
27.	Montana	MT						
28.	Nebraska	NE		358,982				358,982
29.	Nevada	NV		12,000				12,000
30.	New Hampshire	NH		2,261,856				2,261,856
31.	New Jersey	NJ		10,133,392				10,133,392
32.	New Mexico	NM		630,307				630,307
33.	New York	NY						
34.	North Carolina	NC		104,128,830				104,128,830
35.	North Dakota	ND		13,000				13,000
36.	Ohio	OH		26,257,040				26,257,040
37.	Oklahoma	OK		7,863,763				7,863,763
38.	Oregon	OR		919,159				919,159
39.	Pennsylvania	PA		47,708,390				47,708,390
40.	Rhode Island	RI		3,862,031				3,862,031
41.	South Carolina	SC		43,247,464				43,247,464
42.	South Dakota	SD		436,665				436,665
43.	Tennessee	TN		8,244,174				8,244,174
44.	Texas	TX		34,357,865				34,357,865
45.	Utah	UT		1,017,056				1,017,056
46.	Vermont	VT		626,852				626,852
47.	Virginia	VA		149,140,777				149,140,777
48.	Washington	WA		16,478,612				16,478,612
49.	West Virginia	WV		5,473,809				5,473,809
50.	Wisconsin	WI		2,764,890				2,764,890
51.	Wyoming	WY						
52.	American Samoa	AS						
53.	Guam	GU						
54.	Puerto Rico	PR						
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI						
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP						
57.	Canada	CAN						
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT						
59.	Total			663,867,472				663,867,472

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

Asterisk	Explanation

Asterisk	Explanation

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1?	YES
4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
7. Will the Adjustment Form (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
8. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES
AUGUST FILING	
11. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1?	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING	
12. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
13. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
14. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
15. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
16. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
17. Will the actuarial opinion on X-Factors be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
18. Will the actuarial opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the actuarial opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
20. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
22. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
23. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase I be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
26. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase II be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

27.	Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
28.	Will the actuarial opinion required by the Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
29.	Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Hedging required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
30.	Will the Financial Officer Certification Related to Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
31.	Will the Management Certification That the Valuation Reflects Management’s Intent required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
32.	Will the Actuarial Certification Related to the Reserves required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
33.	Will the Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
34.	Will the Worker’s Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1?	NO
35.	Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
36.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
37.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
38.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
39.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
40.	Will the VM-20 Reserves Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
APRIL FILING		
41.	Will the confidential Regulatory Asset Adequacy Issues Summary (RAAIS) required by the Valuation Manual be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	YES
42.	Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
43.	Will the Interest-Sensitive Life Insurance Products Report Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
44.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
45.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	NO
46.	Will the Analysis of Annuity Operations by Lines of Business be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
47.	Will the Analysis of Increase in Annuity Reserves During the Year be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
48.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
49.	Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit’s Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
50.	Will the confidential Actuarial Memorandum required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D be filed with the state of domicile by April 30?	NO
51.	Will the Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
52.	Will the Variable Annuities Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
AUGUST FILING		
53.	Will Management’s Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES
Explanations:		
12.	Not required to be filed by Company	
13.	Not required to be filed by Company	
14.	Not required to be filed by Company	
15.	Not required to be filed by Company	
17.	Not required to be filed by Company	
18.	Not required to be filed by Company	
19.	Not required to be filed by Company	
20.	Not required to be filed by Company	
22.	Not required to be filed by Company	
23.	Not required to be filed by Company	
24.	Not required to be filed by Company	
26.	Not required to be filed by Company	
27.	Not required to be filed by Company	
28.	Not required to be filed by Company	
29.	Not required to be filed by Company	
30.	Not required to be filed by Company	
31.	Not required to be filed by Company	
32.	Not required to be filed by Company	
33.	Not required to be filed by Company	
34.	Not required to be filed by Company	
35.	Not required to be filed by Company	
36.	Not required to be filed by Company	
37.	Not required to be filed by Company	
38.	Not required to be filed by Company	
39.	Not required to be filed by Company	
40.	Not required to be filed by Company	
42.	Not required to be filed by Company	
43.	Not required to be filed by Company	
44.	Not required to be filed by Company	
45.	Not required to be filed by Company	
48.	Not required to be filed by Company	
49.	Not required to be filed by Company	
50.	Not required to be filed by Company	
51.	Not required to be filed by Company	
52.	Not required to be filed by Company	
Bar Codes:		
12.	SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
13.	Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
14.	Trusted Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
15.	Participating Opinion for Exhibit 5 [Document Identifier 371]	
17.	Actuarial Opinion on X-Factors [Document Identifier 442]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

18.	Actuarial Opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit [Document Identifier 443]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 4 3 0 0 0 0 0</div>
19.	Actuarial Opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts [Document Identifier 444]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0</div>
20.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 4 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
22.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 4 7 0 0 0 0 0</div>
23.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 4 8 0 0 0 0 0</div>
24.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) [Document Identifier 449]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 4 8 0 0 0 0 0</div>
26.	C-3 RBC Certifications Required Under C-3 Phase II [Document Identifier 451]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 5 1 0 0 0 0 0</div>
27.	Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities [Document Identifier 452]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 5 2 0 0 0 0 0</div>
28.	Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation [Document Identifier 453]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 5 3 0 0 0 0 0</div>
29.	Actuarial Certifications Related to Hedging required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 436]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 3 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
30.	Financial Officer Certification Related to Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 437]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 3 7 0 0 0 0 0</div>
31.	Management Certification That the Valuation Reflects Management's Intent required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 438]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 3 8 0 0 0 0 0</div>
32.	Actuarial Certification Related to the Reserves required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 439]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 3 9 0 0 0 0 0</div>
33.	Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities [Document Identifier 454]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 5 4 0 0 0 0 0</div>
34.	Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement [Document Identifier 495]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 9 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
35.	Supplemental Schedule O [Document Identifier 465]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 6 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
36.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 3 6 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
37.	Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 2 4 0 0 0 0 0</div>
38.	Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 2 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
39.	Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 2 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
40.	VM-20 Reserves Supplement [Document Identifier 456]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 5 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
42.	Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 3 0 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
43.	Interest-Sensitive Life Insurance Products Report Forms [Document Identifier 280]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0</div>
44.	Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0</div>
45.	Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0</div>
48.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 1 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
49.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 1 7 0 0 0 0 0</div>
50.	Actuarial Memorandum Required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D [Document Identifier 435]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 4 3 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
51.	Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 345]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 3 4 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
52.	Variable Annuities Supplement [Document Identifier 286]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 7 2 8 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>

NONE

SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement			
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Amount	Total (Col. 3 + 4) Amount	Percentage
1. Bonds:						
1.1 U.S. treasury securities	2,532,305	0.310	2,532,305		2,532,305	0.315
1.2 U.S. government agency obligations (excluding mortgage-backed securities):						
1.21 Issued by U.S. government agencies		0.000				0.000
1.22 Issued by U.S. government sponsored agencies	20,157,054	2.466	20,157,054		20,157,054	2.510
1.3 Non-U.S. government (including Canada, excluding mortgaged-backed securities)	1,709,688	0.209	1,709,688		1,709,688	0.213
1.4 Securities issued by states, territories, and possessions and political subdivisions in the U.S. :						
1.41 States, territories and possessions general obligations		0.000				0.000
1.42 Political subdivisions of states, territories and possessions and political subdivisions general obligations	13,662,974	1.671	13,662,974		13,662,974	1.702
1.43 Revenue and assessment obligations	8,470,550	1.036	8,470,550		8,470,550	1.055
1.44 Industrial development and similar obligations		0.000				0.000
1.5 Mortgage-backed securities (includes residential and commercial MBS):						
1.51 Pass-through securities:						
1.511 Issued or guaranteed by GNMA		0.000				0.000
1.512 Issued or guaranteed by FNMA and FHLMC	934,080	0.114	934,079		934,079	0.116
1.513 All other	1,500,000	0.183	1,500,000		1,500,000	0.187
1.52 CMOs and REMICs:						
1.521 Issued or guaranteed by GNMA, FNMA, FHLMC or VA	10,315,453	1.262	10,315,453		10,315,453	1.285
1.522 Issued by non-U.S. Government issuers and collateralized by mortgage-backed securities issued or guaranteed by agencies shown in Line 1.521	219,374,061	26.835	219,374,061		219,374,061	27.320
1.523 All other	83,223,245	10.180	83,223,345		83,223,345	10.364
2. Other debt and other fixed income securities (excluding short-term):						
2.1 Unaffiliated domestic securities (includes credit tenant loans and hybrid securities)	266,770,257	32.633	266,770,257		266,770,257	33.222
2.2 Unaffiliated non-U.S. securities (including Canada)	57,032,420	6.977	57,032,420		57,032,420	7.103
2.3 Affiliated securities		0.000				0.000
3. Equity interests:						
3.1 Investments in mutual funds		0.000				0.000
3.2 Preferred stocks:						
3.21 Affiliated		0.000				0.000
3.22 Unaffiliated		0.000				0.000
3.3 Publicly traded equity securities (excluding preferred stocks):						
3.31 Affiliated		0.000				0.000
3.32 Unaffiliated		0.000				0.000
3.4 Other equity securities:						
3.41 Affiliated		0.000				0.000
3.42 Unaffiliated		0.000				0.000
3.5 Other equity interests including tangible personal property under lease:						
3.51 Affiliated		0.000				0.000
3.52 Unaffiliated		0.000				0.000
4. Mortgage loans:						
4.1 Construction and land development		0.000				0.000
4.2 Agricultural		0.000				0.000
4.3 Single family residential properties		0.000				0.000
4.4 Multifamily residential properties		0.000				0.000
4.5 Commercial loans	44,095,931	5.394	44,095,931		44,095,931	5.491
4.6 Mezzanine real estate loans		0.000				0.000
5. Real estate investments:						
5.1 Property occupied by company		0.000				0.000
5.2 Property held for production of income (including \$ of property acquired in satisfaction of debt)		0.000				0.000
5.3 Property held for sale (including \$ property acquired in satisfaction of debt)		0.000				0.000
6. Contract loans		0.000				0.000
7. Derivatives	20,540,339	2.513	6,045,734		6,045,734	0.753
8. Receivables for securities	542,223	0.066	542,223		542,223	0.068
9. Securities Lending (Line 10, Asset Page reinvested collateral)		0.000		XXX	XXX	XXX
10. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	65,537,845	8.017	65,537,845		65,537,845	8.162
11. Other invested assets	1,084,373	0.133	1,084,373		1,084,373	0.135
12. Total invested assets	817,482,798	100.000	802,988,292		802,988,292	100.000

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Real Estate

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 6)	
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	
3.	Current year change in encumbrances:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
4.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
5.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	
6.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	6.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
	6.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 13	
7.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	7.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
	7.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 10	
8.	Deduct current year's depreciation:	
	8.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 11	
	8.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9	
9.	Book/adjusted carrying value at the end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6-7-8)	
10.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
11.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	

SCHEDULE B - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Mortgage Loans

1.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest, December 31 of prior year	43,860,133
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 7)	2,000,000
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	2,000,000
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
4.	Accrual of discount	
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 9	
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 8	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	1,764,202
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and mortgage interest points and commitment fees	
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 13	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 11	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 10	
11.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	44,095,931
12.	Total valuation allowance	
13.	Subtotal (Line 11 plus 12)	44,095,931
14.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
15.	Statement value of mortgages owned at end of current period (Line 13 minus Line 14)	44,095,931

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	1,084,376
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	1,084,376
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12	
4.	Accrual of discount	(4)
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 19	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 16	
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation	
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	1,084,372
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	1,084,372

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Bonds and Stocks

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	468,112,107
2.	Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7	252,191,143
3.	Accrual of discount	452,907
4.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	4.1. Part 1, Column 12	
	4.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 15	
	4.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 13	
	4.4. Part 4, Column 11	
5.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19	191,869
6.	Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7	34,524,856
7.	Deduct amortization of premium	740,983
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1. Part 1, Column 15	
	8.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 19	
	8.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 16	
	8.4. Part 4, Column 15	
9.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	9.1. Part 1, Column 14	
	9.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 17	
	9.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 14	
	9.4. Part 4, Column 13	
10.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	685,682,187
11.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
12.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	685,682,187

SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description		1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
BONDS					
Governments	1. United States	2,532,305	2,575,618	2,521,222	2,530,000
(Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	2. Canada				
	3. Other Countries	1,709,688	1,770,137	1,819,879	1,490,641
	4. Totals	4,241,993	4,345,755	4,341,101	4,020,641
U.S. States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. Totals				
U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	6. Totals	13,662,973	14,736,755	13,678,720	13,650,000
U.S. Special Revenue and Special Assessment Obligations and all Non-Guaranteed Obligations of Agencies and Authorities of Governments and their Political Subdivisions	7. Totals	39,877,138	42,384,288	40,204,010	38,528,692
Industrial and Miscellaneous, SVO Identified Funds and Hybrid Securities (unaffiliated)	8. United States	419,780,359	427,723,562	420,516,233	417,059,832
	9. Canada	13,967,380	14,413,415	13,972,951	13,925,000
	10. Other Countries	194,152,343	195,304,348	194,170,540	194,050,798
	11. Totals	627,900,082	637,441,325	628,659,724	625,035,630
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	12. Totals				
	13. Total Bonds	685,682,186	698,908,123	686,883,555	681,234,963
PREFERRED STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	14. United States				
	15. Canada				
	16. Other Countries				
	17. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	18. Totals				
	19. Total Preferred Stocks				
COMMON STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	20. United States				
	21. Canada				
	22. Other Countries				
	23. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	24. Totals				
	25. Total Common Stocks				
	26. Total Stocks				
	27. Total Bonds and Stocks	685,682,186	698,908,123	686,883,555	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 NAIC 1	125,056	1,395,907	1,011,342			XXX	2,532,305	0.4	6,763,893	1.4	2,532,305	
1.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
1.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
1.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
1.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
1.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
1.7 Totals	125,056	1,395,907	1,011,342			XXX	2,532,305	0.4	6,763,893	1.4	2,532,305	
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 NAIC 1	96,930	457,831	769,435	385,492		XXX	1,709,688	0.2	1,819,295	0.4	1,709,688	
2.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
2.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
2.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
2.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
2.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
2.7 Totals	96,930	457,831	769,435	385,492		XXX	1,709,688	0.2	1,819,295	0.4	1,709,688	
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed												
3.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
3.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
3.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
3.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
3.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
3.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
3.7 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions , Guaranteed												
4.1 NAIC 1		3,741,725	6,829,396	3,091,852		XXX	13,662,973	2.0	13,665,703	2.9	13,662,973	
4.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
4.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
4.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
4.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
4.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
4.7 Totals		3,741,725	6,829,396	3,091,852		XXX	13,662,973	2.0	13,665,703	2.9	13,662,973	
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 NAIC 1	69,123	2,090,443	9,071,838	28,628,267	17,467	XXX	39,877,138	5.8	42,956,363	9.1	39,877,138	
5.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
5.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
5.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
5.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
5.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
5.7 Totals	69,123	2,090,443	9,071,838	28,628,267	17,467	XXX	39,877,138	5.8	42,956,363	9.1	39,877,138	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
6. Industrial & Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)												
6.1 NAIC 1	4,076,233	42,438,169	161,145,080	32,143,008	15,125,681	XXX	254,928,171	37.2	218,608,802	46.3	180,494,650	74,433,521
6.2 NAIC 2	7,570,424	107,028,658	200,390,729	40,824,256	3,018,714	XXX	358,832,781	52.3	181,083,664	38.3	235,510,611	123,322,170
6.3 NAIC 3	174,199	4,545,859	3,753,081	4,422,795		XXX	12,895,934	1.9	5,909,459	1.3	7,446,722	5,449,212
6.4 NAIC 4		840,680	402,515			XXX	1,243,195	0.2	1,636,466	0.3	1,243,195	
6.5 NAIC 5						XXX			114,863	0.0		
6.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
6.7 Totals	11,820,856	154,853,366	365,691,405	77,390,059	18,144,395	XXX	627,900,081	91.6	407,353,254	86.2	424,695,178	203,204,903
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
7.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
7.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
7.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
7.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
7.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
7.7 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
8.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
8.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
8.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
8.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
8.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
8.7 Totals						XXX						
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 NAIC 1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.2 NAIC 2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.3 NAIC 3	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.4 NAIC 4	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.5 NAIC 5	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.6 NAIC 6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.7 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
10. Total Bonds Current Year												
10.1 NAIC 1	(d) 4,367,342	50,124,075	178,827,091	64,248,619	15,143,148		312,710,275	45.6	XXX	XXX	238,276,754	74,433,521
10.2 NAIC 2	(d) 7,570,424	107,028,658	200,390,729	40,824,256	3,018,714		358,832,781	52.3	XXX	XXX	235,510,611	123,322,170
10.3 NAIC 3	(d) 174,199	4,545,859	3,753,081	4,422,795			12,895,934	1.9	XXX	XXX	7,446,722	5,449,212
10.4 NAIC 4	(d)	840,680	402,515				1,243,195	0.2	XXX	XXX	1,243,195	
10.5 NAIC 5	(d)						(c)		XXX	XXX		
10.6 NAIC 6	(d)						(c)		XXX	XXX		
10.7 Totals	12,111,965	162,539,272	383,373,416	109,495,670	18,161,862		(b) 685,682,185	100.0	XXX	XXX	482,477,282	203,204,903
10.8 Line 10.7 as a % of Col. 7	1.8	23.7	55.9	16.0	2.6		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	70.4	29.6
11. Total Bonds Prior Year												
11.1 NAIC 1	6,556,040	31,396,610	153,393,546	77,841,201	14,626,659		XXX	XXX	283,814,056	60.1	210,081,079	73,732,977
11.2 NAIC 2	4,047,077	30,758,959	126,092,553	14,908,498	5,276,577		XXX	XXX	181,083,664	38.3	142,486,486	38,597,178
11.3 NAIC 3		2,538,236	1,567,026	1,804,197			XXX	XXX	5,909,459	1.3	5,083,711	825,748
11.4 NAIC 4		854,186		782,280			XXX	XXX	1,636,466	0.3	1,636,466	
11.5 NAIC 5		114,863					XXX	XXX	(c) 114,863	0.0	114,863	
11.6 NAIC 6							XXX	XXX	(c)			
11.7 Totals	10,603,117	65,662,854	281,053,125	95,336,176	19,903,236		XXX	XXX	(b) 472,558,508	100.0	359,402,605	113,155,903
11.8 Line 11.7 as a % of Col. 9	2.2	13.9	59.5	20.2	4.2		XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	76.1	23.9
12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
12.1 NAIC 1	858,103	22,901,872	141,053,905	58,346,852	15,116,023		238,276,755	34.8	210,081,079	44.5	238,276,755	XXX
12.2 NAIC 2	2,944,522	65,748,144	138,427,143	25,372,088	3,018,714		235,510,611	34.3	142,486,486	30.2	235,510,611	XXX
12.3 NAIC 3		2,493,247	2,372,404	2,581,070			7,446,721	1.1	5,083,711	1.1	7,446,721	XXX
12.4 NAIC 4		840,680	402,515				1,243,195	0.2	1,636,466	0.3	1,243,195	XXX
12.5 NAIC 5									114,863	0.0		XXX
12.6 NAIC 6												XXX
12.7 Totals	3,802,625	91,983,943	282,255,967	86,300,010	18,134,737		482,477,282	70.4	359,402,605	76.1	482,477,282	XXX
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 7	0.8	19.1	58.5	17.9	3.8		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
12.9 Line 12.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 7, Section 10	0.6	13.4	41.2	12.6	2.6		70.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	70.4	XXX
13. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
13.1 NAIC 1	3,509,239	27,222,203	37,773,186	5,901,767	27,125		74,433,520	10.9	73,732,977	15.6	XXX	74,433,520
13.2 NAIC 2	4,625,902	41,280,514	61,963,586	15,452,168			123,322,170	18.0	38,597,178	8.2	XXX	123,322,170
13.3 NAIC 3	174,199	2,052,612	1,380,677	1,841,725			5,449,213	0.8	825,748	0.2	XXX	5,449,213
13.4 NAIC 4											XXX	
13.5 NAIC 5											XXX	
13.6 NAIC 6											XXX	
13.7 Totals	8,309,340	70,555,329	101,117,449	23,195,660	27,125		203,204,903	29.6	113,155,903	23.9	XXX	203,204,903
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 7	4.1	34.7	49.8	11.4	0.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
13.9 Line 13.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 7, Section 10	1.2	10.3	14.7	3.4	0.0		29.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29.6

(a) Includes \$203,204,903 freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.

(b) Includes \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with Z designations and \$, current year \$ prior year of bonds with Z* designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement. "Z*" means the SVO could not evaluate the obligation because valuation procedures for the security class are under regulatory review.

(c) Includes \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 5* designations and \$, current year \$ prior year of bonds with 6* designations. "5*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the (SVO) in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.

(d) Includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation: NAIC 1 \$; NAIC 2 \$; NAIC 3 \$; NAIC 4 \$; NAIC 5 \$; NAIC 6 \$

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.6	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 Issuer Obligations	125,056	1,395,907	1,011,342			XXX	2,532,305	0.4	6,763,893	1.4	2,532,305	
1.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
1.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
1.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
1.5 Totals	125,056	1,395,907	1,011,342			XXX	2,532,305	0.4	6,763,893	1.4	2,532,305	
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 Issuer Obligations	96,930	457,831	769,435	385,492		XXX	1,709,688	0.2	1,819,295	0.4	1,709,688	
2.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
2.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
2.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
2.5 Totals	96,930	457,831	769,435	385,492		XXX	1,709,688	0.2	1,819,295	0.4	1,709,688	
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
3.1 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
3.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
3.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
3.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
3.5 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.1 Issuer Obligations		3,741,725	6,829,396	3,091,852		XXX	13,662,973	2.0	13,665,703	2.9	13,662,973	
4.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
4.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
4.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
4.5 Totals		3,741,725	6,829,396	3,091,852		XXX	13,662,973	2.0	13,665,703	2.9	13,662,973	
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 Issuer Obligations		1,005,550	7,346,794	20,275,260		XXX	28,627,604	4.2	31,090,250	6.6	28,627,604	
5.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	(64,112)	482,093	782,400	355,792	17,467	XXX	1,573,640	0.2	2,030,696	0.4	1,573,640	
5.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	133,236	602,799	942,644	7,997,215		XXX	9,675,894	1.4	9,835,419	2.1	9,675,894	
5.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
5.5 Totals	69,124	2,090,442	9,071,838	28,628,267	17,467	XXX	39,877,138	5.8	42,956,365	9.1	39,877,138	
6. Industrial and Miscellaneous												
6.1 Issuer Obligations		57,149,402	206,395,138	43,492,299	16,765,837	XXX	323,802,676	47.2	263,159,051	55.7	276,842,398	46,960,278
6.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	98,413	354,411	412,737	993,495	1,351,433	XXX	3,210,489	0.5	542,508	0.1	3,188,544	21,945
6.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities		17,016,533	71,722,063	2,404,083		XXX	91,142,679	13.3	84,038,790	17.8	64,362,104	26,780,575
6.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	11,722,444	80,333,019	87,161,467	30,500,183	27,124	XXX	209,744,237	30.6	59,612,904	12.6	80,302,130	129,442,107
6.5 Totals	11,820,857	154,853,365	365,691,405	77,390,060	18,144,394	XXX	627,900,081	91.6	407,353,253	86.2	424,695,176	203,204,905
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
7.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
7.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
7.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
7.5 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
8.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
8.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
8.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
8.5 Totals						XXX						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.6	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.2 Bond Mutual Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.3 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
10. Total Bonds Current Year												
10.1 Issuer Obligations	221,986	63,750,415	222,352,105	67,244,903	16,765,837	XXX	370,335,246	54.0	XXX	XXX	323,374,968	46,960,278
10.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	34,301	836,504	1,195,137	1,349,287	1,368,900	XXX	4,784,129	0.7	XXX	XXX	4,762,184	21,945
10.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	133,236	17,619,332	72,664,707	10,401,298		XXX	100,818,573	14.7	XXX	XXX	74,037,998	26,780,575
10.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	11,722,444	80,333,019	87,161,467	30,500,183	27,124	XXX	209,744,237	30.6	XXX	XXX	80,302,130	129,442,107
10.5 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
10.6 Totals	12,111,967	162,539,270	383,373,416	109,495,671	18,161,861		685,682,185	100.0	XXX	XXX	482,477,280	203,204,905
10.7 Line 10.6 as a % of Col. 7	1.8	23.7	55.9	16.0	2.6		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	70.4	29.6
11. Total Bonds Prior Year												
11.1 Issuer Obligations	7,538,141	36,227,949	189,715,757	63,601,264	19,415,081	XXX	XXX	XXX	316,498,192	67.0	275,219,179	41,279,013
11.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	18,973	461,089	1,408,258	648,227	36,657	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,573,204	0.5	2,401,740	171,464
11.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	149,999	4,675,096	62,619,287	26,429,827		XXX	XXX	XXX	93,874,209	19.9	71,157,855	22,716,354
11.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	2,896,004	24,298,721	27,309,824	4,656,858	451,497	XXX	XXX	XXX	59,612,904	12.6	10,623,831	48,989,073
11.5 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX				
11.6 Totals	10,603,117	65,662,855	281,053,126	95,336,176	19,903,235		XXX	XXX	472,558,509	100.0	359,402,605	113,155,904
11.7 Line 11.6 as a % of Col. 9	2.2	13.9	59.5	20.2	4.2		XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	76.1	23.9
12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
12.1 Issuer Obligations	221,986	51,041,469	193,054,126	62,291,553	16,765,837	XXX	323,374,971	47.2	275,219,179	58.2	323,374,971	XXX
12.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	28,436	821,416	1,194,144	1,349,287	1,368,900	XXX	4,762,183	0.7	2,401,740	0.5	4,762,183	XXX
12.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	133,236	4,749,202	59,267,466	9,888,095		XXX	74,037,999	10.8	71,157,855	15.1	74,037,999	XXX
12.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	3,418,967	35,371,856	28,740,232	12,771,075		XXX	80,302,130	11.7	10,623,831	2.2	80,302,130	XXX
12.5 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX
12.6 Totals	3,802,625	91,983,943	282,255,968	86,300,010	18,134,737		482,477,283	70.4	359,402,605	76.1	482,477,283	XXX
12.7 Line 12.6 as a % of Col. 7	0.8	19.1	58.5	17.9	3.8		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
12.8 Line 12.6 as a % of Line 10.6, Col. 7, Section 10	0.6	13.4	41.2	12.6	2.6		70.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	70.4	XXX
13. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
13.1 Issuer Obligations		12,708,946	29,297,979	4,953,350		XXX	46,960,275	6.8	41,279,013	8.7	XXX	46,960,275
13.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	5,865	15,088	993			XXX	21,946	0.0	171,464	0.0	XXX	21,946
13.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities		12,870,130	13,397,241	513,203		XXX	26,780,574	3.9	22,716,354	4.8	XXX	26,780,574
13.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	8,303,477	44,961,163	58,421,235	17,729,108	27,124	XXX	129,442,107	18.9	48,989,073	10.4	XXX	129,442,107
13.5 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	
13.6 Totals	8,309,342	70,555,327	101,117,448	23,195,661	27,124		203,204,902	29.6	113,155,904	23.9	XXX	203,204,902
13.7 Line 13.6 as a % of Col. 7	4.1	34.7	49.8	11.4	0.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
13.8 Line 13.6 as a % of Line 10.6, Col. 7, Section 10	1.2	10.3	14.7	3.4	0.0		29.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29.6

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Short-Term Investments

	1	2	3	4	5
	Total	Bonds	Mortgage Loans	Other Short-term Investment Assets (a)	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	4,446,400	4,446,400			
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired	317,318,642	317,318,642			
3. Accrual of discount					
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)					
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals					
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	321,765,042	321,765,042			
7. Deduct amortization of premium					
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value					
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized					
10. Book adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)					
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts					
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)					

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31, prior year (Line 9, prior year)	2,440,037
2.	Cost paid/(consideration received) on additions:	
	2.1 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, still open, Section 1, Column 12	10,957,275
	2.2 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, terminated, Section 2, Column 14	10,957,275
3.	Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease):	
	3.1 Section 1, Column 17	
	3.2 Section 2, Column 19	
4.	Total gain (loss) on termination recognized, Section 2, Column 22	12,152,484
5.	Considerations received/(paid) on terminations, Section 2, Column 15	12,152,484
6.	Amortization:	
	6.1 Section 1, Column 19	(4,911,624)
	6.2 Section 2, Column 21	(2,439,954)
		(7,351,577)
7.	Adjustment to the book/adjusted carrying value of hedged item:	
	7.1 Section 1, Column 20	
	7.2 Section 2, Column 23	
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1 Section 1, Column 18	
	8.2 Section 2, Column 20	
9.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6+7+8)	6,045,734
10.	Deduct nonadmitted assets	
11.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	6,045,734

SCHEDULE DB - PART B - VERIFICATION

Futures Contracts

1.	Book/Adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year (Line 6, prior year)	
2.	Cumulative cash change (Section 1, Broker Name/Net Cash Deposits Footnote - Cumulative Cash Change Column)	
3.1	Add:	
	Change in variation margin on open contracts - Highly effective hedges	
	3.11 Section 1, Column 15, current year minus	
	3.12 Section 1, Column 15, prior year	
	Change in variation margin on open contracts - All other	
	3.13 Section 1, Column 18, current year minus	
	3.14 Section 1, Column 18, prior year	
3.2	Add:	
	Change in adjustment to basis of hedged item	
	3.21 Section 1, Column 17, current year to date minus	
	3.22 Section 1, Column 17, prior year	
	Change in amount recognized	
	3.23 Section 1, Column 19, current year to date minus	
	3.24 Section 1, Column 19, prior year	
3.3	Subtotal (Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2)	
4.1	Cumulative variation margin on terminated contracts during the year (Section 2, Column 15)	
4.2	Less:	
	4.21 Amount used to adjust basis of hedged item (Section 2, Column 17)	
	4.22 Amount recognized (Section 2, Column 16)	
4.3	Subtotal (Line 4.1 minus Line 4.2)	
5.	Dispositions gains (losses) on contracts terminated in prior year:	
	5.1 Total gain (loss) recognized for terminations in prior year	
	5.2 Total gain (loss) adjusted into the hedged item(s) for terminations in prior year	
6.	Book/Adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3.3-4.3-5.1-5.2)	
7.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
8.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 6 minus Line 7)	

NONE

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

N O N E

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

N O N E

SCHEDULE DB - VERIFICATION

Verification of Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of all Open Derivative Contracts

		Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Check
1.	Part A, Section 1, Column 14.....	6,045,734
2.	Part B, Section 1, Column 15 plus Part B, Section 1 Footnote - Total Ending Cash Balance	
3.	Total (Line 1 plus Line 2)	6,045,734
4.	Part D, Section 1, Column 5	6,045,734
5.	Part D, Section 1, Column 6	
6.	Total (Line 3 minus Line 4 minus Line 5)	
		Fair Value Check
7.	Part A, Section 1, Column 16	20,540,339
8.	Part B, Section 1, Column 13	
9.	Total (Line 7 plus Line 8)	20,540,339
10.	Part D, Section 1, Column 8	20,540,339
11.	Part D, Section 1, Column 9	
12.	Total (Line 9 minus Line 10 minus Line 11)	
		Potential Exposure Check
13.	Part A, Section 1, Column 21	
14.	Part B, Section 1, Column 20	
15.	Part D, Section 1, Column 11	
16.	Total (Line 13 plus Line 14 minus Line 15)	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

(Cash Equivalents)

	1	2	3	4
	Total	Bonds	Money Market Mutual funds	Other (a)
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year				
2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired	59,575,042		59,575,042	
3. Accrual of discount				
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)				
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals				
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals				
7. Deduct amortization of premium				
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value				
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized				
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	59,575,042		59,575,042	
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts				
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	59,575,042		59,575,042	

(a) Indicate the category of such investments, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

Schedule A - Part 1 - Real Estate Owned

N O N E

Schedule A - Part 2 - Real Estate Acquired and Additions Made

N O N E

Schedule A - Part 3 - Real Estate Disposed

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Location		5	6	7	8	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14	15
		3	4					9	10	11	12	13		
Loan Number	Code	City	State	Loan Type	Date Acquired	Rate of Interest	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value	Value of Land and Buildings	Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
0901807		EL PASO	TX		09/05/2013	4.500	131,586						527,273	07/15/2013
0901814		TUSCON	AZ		09/26/2013	4.690	132,085						752,632	07/16/2013
0901849		SHERWOOD	OR		12/18/2013	4.970	404,289						968,504	09/30/2013
0901850		RIVERVIEW	FL		12/04/2013	5.040	197,433						395,833	10/22/2013
0901852		SANTA MONICA	CA		01/14/2014	5.090	203,621						486,486	10/03/2013
0901862		FORT WORTH	TX		01/02/2014	4.900	372,082						910,000	10/25/2013
0901864		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013	4.500	73,308						223,214	11/14/2013
0901865		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013	4.500	379,927						1,013,216	11/14/2013
0901866		GERMANTOWN	WI		01/07/2014	4.600	402,918						1,111,111	10/22/2013
0901882		EXTON	PA		01/23/2014	5.000	101,668						306,548	11/22/2013
0901884		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		03/04/2014	4.600	388,961						694,444	01/09/2014
0901887		FORT WAYNE	IN		03/17/2014	4.950	286,703						568,750	01/09/2014
0901916		CRANBURY	NJ		09/09/2014	4.500	547,821						2,934,783	05/21/2014
0901933		CRANBURY	NJ		12/02/2014	4.500	640,823						1,301,471	09/11/2014
0901942		READINGTON	NJ		12/23/2014	4.100	637,819						1,454,887	09/03/2014
0901943		LOPATCONG TOWNSHIP/PHILLIPSBURG	NJ		12/23/2014	4.100	637,819						2,119,763	09/03/2014
0901959		TUCSON	AZ		12/23/2014	4.250	149,439						334,547	10/29/2014
0901969		MUKILTEO	WA		01/30/2015	4.100	428,252						1,475,000	12/17/2014
0901997		WILMINGTON	CA		07/24/2015	3.975	660,555						1,650,000	05/22/2015
0902002		WEBSTER	TX		04/28/2015	4.000	650,643						1,326,923	03/03/2015
0902004		LAS VEGAS	NV		05/14/2015	3.900	654,469						1,786,875	03/14/2015
0902016		AUSTIN	TX		06/19/2015	4.000	658,530						1,158,261	04/22/2015
0902022		WARREN	MI		06/17/2015	3.950	654,900						1,312,500	05/20/2015
0902030		AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015	4.000	245,307						667,786	05/08/2015
0902031		TACOMA	WA		06/25/2015	4.000	254,745						699,937	05/08/2015
0902032		AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015	4.000	268,279						697,306	05/08/2015
0902033		KENT	WA		06/25/2015	3.800	657,166						1,603,448	05/08/2015
0902042		SOUTH BEND	IN		08/12/2015	4.400	609,792						1,472,271	06/20/2015
0902066		SERLING HEIGHTS	MI		01/14/2016	4.400	655,962						1,026,316	11/23/2015
0902110		MINNETONKA	MN		11/01/2016	4.000	1,955,524						3,187,556	08/02/2016
0902117		TUCSON	AZ		05/19/2016	4.250	463,541						847,458	04/20/2016
0902120		KENNESAW	GA		10/07/2016	4.250	1,947,674						3,156,250	09/09/2016
0902134		EAGAN	MN		07/01/2016	4.200	465,520						1,050,000	05/19/2016
0902136		NEWINGTON	VA		11/01/2016	4.450	1,952,812						2,747,368	06/22/2016
0902140		AUSTIN	TX		08/19/2016	4.150	1,942,894						3,352,941	07/05/2016
0902141		MENTOR	OH		08/22/2016	4.150	1,942,894						3,088,889	06/23/2016
0902142		ARLINGTON	VA		09/01/2016	3.900	1,940,742						3,750,000	08/03/2016
0902143		LAS VEGAS	NV		09/01/2016	4.250	1,943,740						4,310,680	08/09/2016
0902147		BLACKLICK (COLUMBUS)	OH		10/03/2016	4.100	1,950,264						2,939,635	08/19/2016
0902148		HARRISBURG	PA		09/30/2016	3.750	1,958,223						2,725,000	08/19/2016
0902149		YORBA LINDA	CA		10/31/2016	3.900	1,948,767						3,400,000	09/14/2016
0902150		JACKSONVILLE	FL		10/25/2016	3.950	1,909,682						4,440,000	09/23/2016
0902151		CHESAPEAKE	VA		11/07/2016	3.900	1,952,873						2,890,173	10/14/2016
0902152		BROWNSVILLE	TX		10/19/2016	4.000	1,908,998						3,125,000	09/09/2016
0902153		RACINE	WI		09/15/2016	4.100	1,902,699						3,103,448	08/30/2016
0902154		CHARLOTTE	NC		10/05/2016	4.100	1,949,121						3,122,892	08/31/2016
0902174		CYPRESS	CA		01/31/2017	4.320	1,973,061						3,400,000	12/09/2016
0599999. Mortgages in good standing - Commercial mortgages-all other							44,095,931						85,617,275	XXX
0899999. Total Mortgages in good standing							44,095,931						85,617,275	XXX
1699999. Total - Restructured Mortgages														XXX
2499999. Total - Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days														XXX
3299999. Total - Mortgages in the process of foreclosure														XXX
3399999 - Totals							44,095,931						85,617,275	XXX

General Interrogatory:

- | | | | |
|----|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. | Mortgages in good standing \$ | unpaid taxes \$ | interest due and unpaid. |
| 2. | Restructured mortgages \$ | unpaid taxes \$ | interest due and unpaid. |
| 3. | Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days not in process of foreclosure \$ | unpaid taxes \$ | interest due and unpaid. |
| 4. | Mortgages in process of foreclosure \$ | unpaid taxes \$ | interest due and unpaid. |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE B - PART 2

Showing All Mortgage Loans ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE During the Current Year

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

1	Location		4	5	6	7	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment						14	15	16	17	18
	2	3					8	9	10	11	12	13					
Loan Number	City	State	Loan Type	Date Acquired	Disposal Date	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	Consid-eration	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal
0901807	EL PASO	TX		09/05/2013		162,094								30,508			
0901814	TUSCON	AZ		09/26/2013		162,553								30,468			
0901849	SHERWOOD	OR		12/18/2013		430,550								26,261			
0901850	RIVERVIEW	FL		12/04/2013		211,870								14,437			
0901852	SANTA MONICA	CA		01/14/2014		216,613								12,991			
0901862	FORT WORTH	TX		01/02/2014		407,822								35,740			
0901864	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013		80,582								7,275			
0901865	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013		412,652								32,725			
0901866	GERMANTOWN	WI		01/07/2014		429,913								26,995			
0901882	EXTON	PA		01/23/2014		108,195								6,528			
0901884	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		03/04/2014		421,175								32,214			
0901887	FORT WAYNE	IN		03/17/2014		305,118								18,415			
0901916	CRANBURY	NJ		09/09/2014		614,799								66,979			
0901933	CRANBURY	NJ		12/02/2014		679,877								39,054			
0901942	READINGTON	NJ		12/23/2014		677,799								39,980			
0901943	LOPATCONG TOWNSHIP/PHILLIPSBURG	NJ		12/23/2014		677,799								39,980			
0901959	TUCSON	AZ		12/23/2014		158,588								9,149			
0901969	MUKILTEO	WA		01/30/2015		454,538								26,286			
0901997	WILMINGTON	CA		07/24/2015		699,905								39,350			
0902002	WEBSTER	TX		04/28/2015		687,077								36,435			
0902004	LAS VEGAS	NV		05/14/2015		693,864								39,396			
0902016	AUSTIN	TX		06/19/2015		697,534								39,004			
0902022	WARREN	MI		06/17/2015		697,325								42,425			
0902030	AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015		259,836								14,529			
0902031	TACOMA	WA		06/25/2015		269,834								15,088			
0902032	AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015		284,169								15,890			
0902033	KENT	WA		06/25/2015		696,692								39,526			
0902042	SOUTH BEND	IN		08/12/2015		673,873								64,081			
0902066	SERLING HEIGHTS	MI		01/14/2016		710,068								54,106			
0902110	MINNETONKA	MN		11/01/2016		1,996,563								41,038			
0902117	TUCSON	AZ		05/19/2016		488,128								24,586			
0902120	KENNESAW	GA		10/07/2016		1,996,249								48,574			
0902134	EAGAN	MN		07/01/2016		490,112								24,592			
0902136	NEWINGTON	VA		11/01/2016		1,996,357								43,545			
0902140	AUSTIN	TX		08/19/2016		1,988,772								45,878			
0902141	MENTOR	OH		08/22/2016		1,988,772								45,878			
0902142	ARLINGTON	VA		09/01/2016		1,988,339								47,597			
0902143	LAS VEGAS	NV		09/01/2016		1,988,942								45,202			
0902147	BLACKLOCK (COLUMBUS)	OH		10/03/2016		1,996,166								45,901			
0902148	HARRISBURG	PA		09/30/2016		1,994,175								35,952			
0902149	YORBA LINDA	CA		10/31/2016		1,996,053								47,286			
0902150	JACKSONVILLE	FL		10/25/2016		1,993,107								83,424			
0902151	CHESAPEAKE	VA		11/07/2016		2,000,000								47,127			
0902152	BROWNSVILLE	TX		10/19/2016		1,993,139								84,140			
0902153	RACINE	WI		09/15/2016		1,986,383								83,684			
0902154	CHARLOTTE	NC		10/05/2016		1,996,166								47,044			
0902174	CYPRESS	CA		01/31/2017										26,939			
02999999. Mortgages with partial repayments						43,860,137								1,764,202			
05999999 - Totals						43,860,137								1,764,202			

SCHEDULE BA - PART 1

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE BA - PART 2

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE December 31 of Current Year

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE BA - PART 3

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char			Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value			Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
CUSIP Identification	Description				NAIC Des.	Actual Cost			Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value											
912828-B6-6	US TREASURY N/B T 2 3/4 02/15/24	.SD			1	912,502	102.6250	923,625	900,000	910,208		(1,118)			2.750	2.547	FA	9,349	22,275	05/23/2017	02/15/2024
912828-B6-6	US TREASURY N/B T 2 3/4 02/15/24	.1				101,389	102.6250	102,625	100,000	101,134		(124)			2.750	2.547	FA	1,039	2,475	05/23/2017	02/15/2024
912828-JR-2	US TREASURY N/B T 3 3/4 11/15/18	.SD			1	125,547	101.6720	127,090	125,000	125,056		(62)			3.750	3.697	MN	609	4,688	11/17/2008	11/15/2018
912828-LJ-7	US TREASURY N/B T 3 5/8 08/15/19	.SD			1	212,479	102.7660	215,808	210,000	210,469		(277)			3.625	3.482	FA	2,875	7,613	11/09/2009	08/15/2019
912828-HP-2	US TREASURY N/B T 3 5/8 02/15/20	.SD			1	99,258	103.5630	103,563	100,000	99,818		81			3.625	3.715	FA	1,369	3,625	03/11/2010	02/15/2020
912828-NT-3	US TREASURY N/B T 2 5/8 08/15/20	.SD			1	35,498	101.7500	35,613	35,000	35,143		(52)			2.625	2.463	FA	947	919	08/25/2010	08/15/2020
912828-PC-8	US TREASURY N/B T 2 5/8 11/15/20	.SD			1	530,734	101.7810	554,708	545,000	540,450		1,497			2.625	2.930	MN	1,857	14,306	12/09/2010	11/15/2020
912828-SF-8	US TREASURY N/B T 2 02/15/22	.SD			1	503,815	99.5310	512,586	515,000	510,027		1,139			2.000	2.247	FA	3,890	10,300	04/04/2012	02/15/2022
0199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations						2,521,222	XXX	2,575,618	2,530,000	2,532,305		1,084			XXX	XXX	XXX	21,335	66,201	XXX	XXX
0599999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds						2,521,222	XXX	2,575,618	2,530,000	2,532,305		1,084			XXX	XXX	XXX	21,335	66,201	XXX	XXX
455780-AM-8	AID-INDONESIA AID 6.65 07/15/29		C	4	12	1,819,879	118.7500	1,770,137	1,490,641	1,709,688		(17,866)			6.650	4.000	JJ	45,709	99,128	09/30/2011	07/15/2029
0699999. Subtotal - Bonds - All Other Governments - Issuer Obligations						1,819,879	XXX	1,770,137	1,490,641	1,709,688		(17,866)			XXX	XXX	XXX	45,709	99,128	XXX	XXX
1099999. Total - All Other Government Bonds						1,819,879	XXX	1,770,137	1,490,641	1,709,688		(17,866)			XXX	XXX	XXX	45,709	99,128	XXX	XXX
1799999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
045333-CV-1	ASPEN VLY CO HOSP DIST BUILD AMERICA BONDS-TAXABLE-SE			2	1FE	1,000,000	107.2100	1,072,100	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.573	5.573	JD	4,644	55,730	12/10/2010	12/01/2025
438670-WK-3	HONOLULU CITY & CNTY HI BUILD AMERICA BDS-TAXABLE-SER			2	1FE	1,150,000	109.2000	1,255,800	1,150,000	1,150,000					5.500	5.500	JD	5,271	63,250	12/03/2010	12/01/2025
562333-GD-0	MANCHESTER NH BUILD AMERICA BONDS RECOVERY Z			2	1FE	1,007,260	104.1070	1,041,070	1,000,000	1,002,300		(834)			5.750	5.650	JJ	28,750	57,500	12/02/2010	07/01/2035
581852-QX-9	MET COUNCIL MINNEAPOLIS-SAINT BUILD AMERICA BONDS-WASTEWATER			2	1FE	1,500,000	107.4760	1,612,140	1,500,000	1,500,000					5.000	5.000	JD	6,250	75,000	12/03/2010	12/01/2025
602245-XK-3	MILWAUKEE CNTY WI TAXABLE-CORP PURP-SER C-BUILD	.SD		2	1FE	300,000	104.9290	314,787	300,000	300,000					5.500	5.500	AO	4,125	16,500	12/10/2010	10/01/2026
602245-XK-3	MILWAUKEE CNTY WI TAXABLE-CORP PURP-SER C-BUILD			2	1FE	700,000	104.9290	734,503	700,000	700,000					5.500	5.500	AO	9,625	38,500	12/10/2010	10/01/2026
602409-HR-8	MILWAUKEE WI MET SEWERAGE DIST BUILD AMERICA BONDS-SEW SYS-SE			2	1FE	1,500,000	104.7760	1,571,640	1,500,000	1,500,000					5.450	5.450	AO	20,438	81,750	12/13/2010	10/01/2029
603789-7D-4	MINNEAPOLIS MN SPL SCH DIST #1 QUALIFIED SCH CONSTR BD-TAXABL				1FE	1,013,030	111.7090	1,117,090	1,000,000	1,008,090		(810)			5.125	5.000	JD	2,278	51,250	12/08/2010	12/15/2025
791400-VT-8	SAINT LOUIS CNTY MO PATTONVILL BUILD AMERICA BONDS-TAXABLE			2	1FE	1,505,070	108.0210	1,620,315	1,500,000	1,501,550		(652)			6.050	5.998	MS	30,250	90,750	12/15/2010	03/01/2028
791400-VV-3	SAINT LOUIS CNTY MO PATTONVILL BUILD AMERICA BONDS-TAXABLE			2	1FE	1,003,360	107.8440	1,078,440	1,000,000	1,001,033		(434)			6.150	6.098	MS	20,500	61,500	12/15/2010	03/01/2030
791697-BP-9	SAINT LOUIS MO SPL ADMIN BRD 0 QUALIFIED SCH CONSTR BDS-ST LO				1FE	1,000,000	119.4030	1,194,030	1,000,000	1,000,000					6.250	6.250	AO	15,625	62,500	12/10/2010	04/01/2026
791740-ZG-1	SAINT LOUIS PARK MN BUILD AMERICA BONDS-TAXABLE-SE			2	1FE	1,000,000	105.6330	1,056,330	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.150	5.149	FA	21,458	51,500	12/07/2010	02/01/2032
939296-GA-1	WASHINGTON MO SCH DIST BUILD AMERICA BONDS			2	1FE	1,000,000	106.8510	1,068,510	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.550	5.547	MS	18,500	55,500	12/02/2010	03/01/2030
1899999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions - Issuer Obligations						13,678,720	XXX	14,736,755	13,650,000	13,662,973		(2,730)			XXX	XXX	XXX	187,714	761,230	XXX	XXX
2499999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds						13,678,720	XXX	14,736,755	13,650,000	13,662,973		(2,730)			XXX	XXX	XXX	187,714	761,230	XXX	XXX
134041-HE-5	CAMPBELL & KENTON CNTYS KY SAN RECOVERY ZONE ECON DEV BD-TAXA			2	1FE	1,015,230	102.0300	1,020,300	1,000,000	1,005,550		(1,608)			5.750	5.552	FA	23,958	57,500	12/08/2010	08/01/2030
19633S-AA-1	COLORADO ST BRIDGE ENTERPRISE BUILD AMERICA BONDS-TAXABLE-SR			2	1FE	1,000,000	111.0800	1,110,800	1,000,000	1,000,000					6.078	6.078	JD	5,065	60,780	12/02/2010	12/01/2027
25477G-EV-3	DIST OF COLUMBIA INCOME TAX SE BUILD AMERICA BONDS			4	1FE	1,000,000	115.8860	1,158,860	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.282	5.282	JD	4,402	52,820	12/03/2010	12/01/2026
3130A0-7A-2	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK FHLB 4 09/08/28			1		2,000,000	110.9050	2,218,106	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.000	4.000	MS	25,111	80,000	10/02/2013	09/08/2028
3130A7-NZ-4	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK FHLB 3 04/18/31			1		2,000,000	97.4720	1,949,430	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.000	3.000	AO	12,167	60,000	03/29/2016	04/18/2031
31315P-B9-9	FARMER MAC FAICA 2.85 11/19/27			1		1,471,994	100.0770	1,726,321	1,725,000	1,531,772		15,443			2.850	4.250	MN	5,736	49,163	11/14/2013	11/19/2027
31315P-P7-8	FARMER MAC FAICA 4.3 12/12/28			1		5,000,000	111.8440	5,592,190	5,000,000	5,000,000					4.300	4.300	JD	11,347	215,000	12/04/2013	12/12/2028
31331X-6F-4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK FFCB 5.55 10/03/29			1		5,252,040	126.1050	5,044,180	4,000,000	4,948,116		(65,825)			5.550	3.125	AO	54,267	222,000	02/05/2013	10/03/2029
31331X-JL-7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK FFCB 5.2 12/26/31			1		2,574,534	124.5740	2,765,547	2,220,000	2,510,123		(15,256)			5.200	3.973	JD	1,603	115,440	06/21/2013	12/26/2031
31331X-Z6-2	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK FFCB 5.67 10/28/30			1		2,226,610	128.4780	2,441,080	1,900,000	2,167,044		(15,399)			5.670	4.238	AO	18,853	107,730	11/14/2013	10/28/2030
485429-DB-7	KANSAS ST DEV FIN AUTH REVENUE BUILD AMERICA BONDS			2	1FE	1,000,000	105.8300	1,058,300	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.945	5.943	MS	19,817	59,450	12/02/2010	03/01/2030
650035-VC-9	NEW YORK ST URBAN DEV CORP REV BUILD AMERICA BONDS-TAXABLE-ST				1FE	1,000,000	111.9730	1,119,730	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.210	5.210	MS	15,341	52,100	12/02/2010	03/15/2023

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
679468-UL-0	OLATHE KS WTR & SWR SYS REVENU BUILD AMERICA BONDS			2	1FE	1,465,000	107.4930	1,574,772	1,465,000	1,465,000					5.400	5.400	JJ	39,555	79,110	12/08/2010	07/01/2026
914126-TG-0	UNIV OF CALIFORNIA CA REVENUES TXBL-GEN-SER AJ			4	1FE	1,000,000	111.3330	1,113,330	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.601	4.601	MN	5,879	46,010	09/26/2013	05/15/2031
93730P-AM-8	WASHINGTON ST BIOMEDICAL RESEA BUILD AMERICA BONDS-B			4	1FE	1,000,000	115.3140	1,153,140	1,000,000	1,000,000					6.031	6.031	JJ	30,155	60,310	12/02/2010	07/01/2025
2599999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Issuer Obligations					29,005,408	XXX	31,046,086	27,310,000	28,627,605		(82,645)			XXX	XXX	XXX	273,256	1,317,413	XXX	XXX
31398S-UD-3	FANNIE MAE FNR 2010-138 Z			4	1	1,505,697	103.4730	1,757,742	1,698,746	1,573,639		17,201			4.000	5.154	MON	5,662	67,950	12/02/2010	12/25/2040
2699999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities					1,505,697	XXX	1,757,742	1,698,746	1,573,639		17,201			XXX	XXX	XXX	5,662	67,950	XXX	XXX
3138L4-V5-9	FANNIE MAE FN AM4235			4	1	939,560	104.2080	955,508	916,923	934,080		(1,361)			4.440	4.192	MON	3,506	41,277	07/26/2013	08/01/2038
3138LA-EC-9	FNMA POOL FN AM9130			4	1	984,688	101.4930	1,014,930	1,000,000	985,881		700			3.410	3.526	MON	2,936	34,573	06/03/2015	07/25/2035
3138LA-KZ-1	FNMA POOL FN AM3111			4	1	940,312	103.2290	976,511	945,965	939,627		372			3.390	3.453	MON	3,254	32,514	06/03/2015	07/01/2035
3138LF-AA-0	FNMA DUS FN FN AN2726			4	1	4,528,966	99.6380	4,399,821	4,415,811	4,521,005		(6,127)			2.920	2.682	MON	11,103	130,730	08/11/2016	09/01/2036
3138LF-BX-5	FNMA DUS FN FN AN2753			4	1	2,299,379	99.6630	2,233,690	2,241,247	2,295,301		(3,141)			2.920	2.679	MON	5,635	66,352	08/15/2016	09/25/2036
2799999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities					9,692,905	XXX	9,580,460	9,519,946	9,675,894		(9,557)			XXX	XXX	XXX	25,941	305,446	XXX	XXX
3199999	Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds					40,204,010	XXX	42,384,288	38,528,692	39,877,138		(75,001)			XXX	XXX	XXX	304,859	1,690,809	XXX	XXX
00206R-DA-7	AT&T INC T 5 03/01/21				2FE	782,190	107.0730	803,050	750,000	771,346		(6,201)			5.000	4.033	MS	12,500	37,500	03/21/2016	03/01/2021
00206R-EZ-1	AT&T INC T 6.55 01/15/28				2FE	502,751	116.3090	581,543	500,000	502,751					6.550	6.474	JJ	15,101		12/01/2017	01/15/2028
002824-BL-3	ABBOTT LABORATORIES ABT 3 1/4 04/15/23				2FE	755,203	101.2040	759,026	750,000	754,600		(603)			3.250	3.123	AO	5,146	24,375	03/22/2017	04/15/2023
00287Y-AL-3	ABBVIE INC ABBV 2.9 11/06/22				2FE	595,184	100.3060	601,838	600,000	597,319		507			2.900	3.000	MN	2,658	17,400	08/09/2013	11/06/2022
00507V-AK-5	ACTIVISION BLIZZARD ATVI 3.4 09/15/26				2FE	996,372	100.8170	1,008,167	1,000,000	996,597		226			3.400	3.446	MS	10,011	17,000	06/06/2017	09/15/2026
00751Y-AC-0	ADVANCE AUTO PARTS AAP 4 1/2 12/01/23				2FE	993,010	105.0150	1,050,153	1,000,000	995,484		651			4.500	4.588	JD	3,750	45,000	12/05/2013	12/01/2023
008117-AP-8	AETNA INC AET 2 3/4 11/15/22				2FE	732,023	98.8230	741,173	750,000	740,118		1,855			2.750	3.043	MN	2,635	20,625	05/21/2013	11/15/2022
00846U-AJ-0	AGILENT TECHNOLOGIES INC A 3 7/8 07/15/23				2FE	739,275	103.6990	777,741	750,000	743,545		1,020			3.875	4.050	JJ	13,401	29,063	07/23/2013	07/15/2023
01741R-AE-2	ALLEGHENY TECHNOLOGIES ATI 5.95 01/15/21	2			4FE	898,936	102.2500	818,000	800,000	840,680		(13,506)			5.950	4.007	JJ	21,949	47,600	05/08/2013	01/15/2021
020002-AO-4	ALLSTATE CORP ALL 5.35 06/01/33				1FE	1,011,380	119.3540	1,193,536	1,000,000	1,009,217		(380)			5.350	5.262	JD	4,458	53,500	06/01/2011	06/01/2033
02209S-AU-7	ALTRIA GROUP INC MO 2 5/8 09/16/26				1FE	995,900	96.6900	966,898	1,000,000	996,371		366			2.625	2.672	MS	7,656	26,250	09/13/2016	09/16/2026
023608-AG-7	AMEREN CORP AEE 3.65 02/15/26				2FE	999,110	101.9650	1,019,652	1,000,000	999,234		80			3.650	3.661	FA	13,789	36,500	11/17/2015	02/15/2026
02378A-AA-5	AMER AIRLINE 17-1 A PTT AAL 4 02/15/29				1FE	1,000,000	103.8190	1,038,188	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.000	4.000	FA	15,111	23,556	01/04/2017	02/15/2029
025932-AK-0	AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP AFG 3 1/2 08/15/26				2FE	996,080	99.2560	992,558	1,000,000	996,531		337			3.500	3.547	FA	13,222	34,319	08/15/2016	08/15/2026
03027X-AB-6	AMERICAN TOWER CORP AMT 3 1/2 01/31/23				2FE	480,340	102.1320	510,658	500,000	487,085		2,246			3.500	4.068	JJ	7,340	17,500	11/12/2014	01/31/2023
03076C-AH-9	AMERIPRISE FINANCIAL INC AMP 2 7/8 09/15/26				1FE	998,930	97.2430	972,430	1,000,000	999,080		105			2.875	2.887	MS	8,465	31,465	08/08/2016	09/15/2026
031162-BM-1	AMGEN INC AMGN 3 7/8 11/15/21	2			2FE	494,650	104.4660	522,332	500,000	497,672		546			3.875	4.006	MN	2,476	19,375	11/23/2011	11/15/2021
032511-BJ-5	ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORP APC 3.45 07/15/24				3FE	989,690	99.1850	991,853	1,000,000	990,466		776			3.450	3.615	JJ	15,908	17,250	05/26/2017	07/15/2024
032654-AH-8	ANALOG DEVICES INC ADI 2 7/8 06/01/23				2FE	690,015	99.5700	746,772	750,000	712,794		6,058			2.875	3.900	JD	1,797	21,563	01/07/2014	06/01/2023
03523T-BQ-0	ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV WOR AB1BB 3 3/4 07/15/42				2FE	923,770	97.4790	974,789	1,000,000	928,743		1,632			3.750	4.219	JJ	17,292	37,500	10/31/2014	07/15/2042
035240-AG-5	ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV WOR AB1BB 4.95 01/15/42				2FE	1,075,571	115.9260	1,159,263	1,000,000	1,073,847		(1,674)			4.950	4.447	JJ	22,825	49,500	12/16/2016	01/15/2042
037735-BZ-9	APPALACHIAN POWER CO AEP 5.95 05/15/33				2FE	2,022,020	122.0810	2,325,635	2,000,000	2,000,186		(3,872)			5.950	5.465	MN	113,348		06/21/2011	05/15/2033
037833-BG-4	APPLE INC AAPL 3.2 05/13/25				1FE	1,010,270	101.9010	1,019,012	1,000,000	1,008,444		(1,007)			3.200	3.071	MN	4,267	32,000	02/16/2016	05/13/2025
038222-AL-9	APPLIED MATERIALS INC AMAT 3 3/4 04/01/27				1FE	996,450	101.5060	1,015,064	1,000,000	996,679		229			3.300	3.342	AO	8,250	16,592	03/28/2017	04/01/2027
03939C-AA-1	ARCH CAPITAL FINANCE LLC ARCH CAPITAL FINANCE LLC				2FE	1,050,650	104.2800	1,042,805	1,000,000	1,048,128		(2,522)			4.011	3.384	JD	1,783	40,890	06/07/2017	12/15/2026
042735-BF-6	ARROW ELECTRONICS INC ARROW ELECTRONICS				2FE	995,750	100.1380	1,001,376	1,000,000	995,962		212			3.875	3.924	JJ	21,420		06/01/2017	01/12/2028
04621X-AF-5	ASSURANT INC AIZ 4 03/15/23				2FE	1,014,980	102.2040	1,022,044	1,000,000	1,011,488		(1,964)			4.000	3.573	MS	11,778	40,000	03/08/2016	03/15/2023
049560-AN-5	ATMOS ENERGY CORP ATMOS ENERGY CORP				1FE	1,994,500	100.0930	2,001,852	2,000,000	1,994,760		260			3.000	3.032	JD	2,667	31,167	06/05/2017	06/15/2027
053332-AP-7	AUTOZONE INC AZO 3 1/8 07/15/23				2FE	745,853	100.5240	753,929	750,000	747,617		387			3.125	3.188	JJ	10,807	23,438	04/18/2013	07/15/2023
05348E-AW-9	AVALONBAY COMMUNITIES AVB 3 1/2 11/15/25				1FE	996,740	102.0630	1,020,633	1,000,000	997,340		288			3.500	3.539	MN	4,472	35,000	11/04/2015	11/15/2025
053611-AG-4	AVERY DENNISON CORP AVY 3.35 04/15/23				2FE	929,420	100.1830	1,001,826	1,000,000	956,679		7,159			3.350	4.274	AO	33,500		12/10/2013	04/15/2023
053807-AR-4	AVNET INC AVT 4 7/8 12/01/22				2FE	748,410	105.2690	789,518	750,000	749,126		154			4.875	4.902	JD	3,047	36,563	11/20/2012	12/01/2022
053807-AS-2	AVNET INC AVT 4 5/8 04/15/26				2FE	992,760	103.8580	1,038,578	1,000,000	993,817		597			4.625	4.716	AO	9,764	46,250	03/21/2016	04/15/2026
06051G-EU-9	BANK OF AMERICA CORP BAC 3.3 01/11/23				1FE	998,210	102.3010	1,023,007	1,000,000	998,665		240			3.300	3.329	JJ	15,583	33,000	03/15/2016	01/11/2023
06406R-AD-9	BANK OF NY MELLON CORP BK 3 1/4 05/16/27				1FE	1,999,160	100.9390	2,018,778	2,000,000	1,999,205		45			3.250	3.255	MN	8,125	32,500	05/09/2017	05/16/2027
07177M-AB-9	BAXALTA INC SHPLN 4 06/23/25				2FE	990,931	103.3230	992,264	1,000,000	992,264		867			4.000	4.121	JD	889	40,000	06/03/2016	06/23/2025
071813-BQ-1	BAXTER INTERNATIONAL INC BAX 2.6 08/15/26				2FE	976,240	95.2140	952,137	1,000,000	978,757		2,150			2.600	2.880	FA	9,822	26,000	10/26/2016	08/15/2026
07330M-AB-3	BRANCH BANKING & TRUST BBT 3 5/8 09/16/25				1FE	1,010,970	103.1900	1,031,898	1,000,000	1,009,002		(1,002)			3.625	3.491	MS	10,573	36,250	12/14/2015	09/16/2025

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
075887-AQ-2	BECTON DICKINSON BDX 6.7 08/01/28				2FE	595,145		122,4110	500,000	567,697			(4,742)		6.700	5.034	FA	13,958	33,500	05/05/2011	08/01/2028
081437-AH-8	BEMIS COMPANY INC BMS 4 1/2 10/15/21			2	2FE	1,031,940		105,4280	1,000,000	1,016,161			(4,157)		4.500	4.007	AO	9,500	45,000	12/12/2013	10/15/2021
084423-AS-1	BERKLEY (WR) CORPORATION WRB 4 5/8 03/15/22				2FE	498,100		106,4400	500,000	499,093			191		4.625	4.673	MS	6,809	23,125	03/13/2012	03/15/2022
09062X-AF-0	BIOGEN INC B11B 4.05 09/15/25				2FE	1,011,720		105,8910	1,000,000	1,009,651			(1,055)		4.050	3.904	MS	11,925	40,500	12/09/2015	09/15/2025
092113-AH-2	BLACK HILLS CORP BKH 4 1/4 11/30/23				2FE	995,380		105,2170	1,000,000	997,052			429		4.250	4.307	MM	3,660	42,500	12/05/2013	11/30/2023
099724-AJ-5	BORGWARNER INC BWA 3 3/8 03/15/25				2FE	747,315		100,5960	750,000	747,958			246		3.375	3.418	MS	7,453	25,313	06/02/2015	03/15/2025
10112R-AX-2	BOSTON PROPERTIES LP BXP 3.65 02/01/26				2FE	997,080		101,4620	1,000,000	997,575			63		3.650	3.685	FA	15,208	36,500	01/08/2016	02/01/2026
10510K-AC-1	BRAMBLES USA INC BXBAX 4 1/8 10/23/25				2FE	999,250		103,3280	1,000,000	999,406			253		4.125	4.134	AO	7,792	41,250	11/12/2015	10/23/2025
	BRIGHTHOUSE FINANCIAL INC BRIGHTHOUSE FINANCIAL																				
10922N-AA-1	INC				2FE	999,170		97,8960	1,000,000	999,206			36		3.700	3.710	JD	925	18,500	06/15/2017	06/22/2027
11133T-AC-7	BROADRIDGE FINANCIAL SOL BR 3.4 06/27/26				2FE	995,890		97,9690	1,000,000	996,425			357		3.400	3.449	JD	378	34,000	06/21/2016	06/27/2026
118230-AJ-0	BUCKEYE PARTNERS LP BPL 4 7/8 02/01/21			2	2FE	527,035		104,8280	500,000	509,690			(3,150)		4.875	4.145	FA	10,156	24,375	11/17/2011	02/01/2021
124857-AT-0	CBS CORP CBS CORP				2FE	990,270		96,1210	1,000,000	990,672			402		3.375	3.485	FA	16,688		06/26/2017	02/15/2028
124900-AB-7	CCL INDUSTRIES INC COLBON 3 1/4 10/01/26				2FE	995,070		95,9310	1,000,000	995,621			433		3.250	3.308	AO	8,125	33,493	09/15/2016	10/01/2026
12542R-J*-2	CHS INC			2	2	1,000,000		98,3030	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.390	4.390	JJ	19,023	43,900	01/25/2016	01/25/2023
125509-BS-7	CIGNA CORP C1 4 02/15/22			2	2FE	483,600		104,3110	500,000	492,498			1,626		4.000	4.402	FA	7,556	20,000	11/16/2011	02/15/2022
126117-AT-7	CNA FINANCIAL CORP CNAFINL 4 1/2 03/01/26				2FE	999,750		106,4670	1,000,000	999,797			20		4.500	4.503	MS	15,000	45,000	02/19/2016	03/01/2026
12626P-AM-5	CRH AMERICA INC CRHID 3 7/8 05/18/25				2FE	1,023,340		103,8610	1,000,000	1,019,257			(2,243)		3.875	3.576	MM	4,628	38,750	02/16/2016	05/18/2025
12636Y-AA-0	CRH AMERICA FINANCE INC CRHID 3.4 05/09/27				2FE	992,710		99,3560	1,000,000	993,108			398		3.400	3.487	MM	4,911	17,000	05/02/2017	05/09/2027
126650-OM-0	CVS HEALTH CORP CVS 4 7/8 07/20/35				2FE	1,103,190		110,2660	1,000,000	1,098,983			(3,782)		4.875	4.080	JJ	21,802	48,750	11/10/2016	07/20/2035
12673P-AC-9	CA INC CA 5 3/8 12/01/19				2FE	814,523		104,8880	750,000	767,352			(8,534)		5.375	4.107	JD	3,359	40,313	11/15/2011	12/01/2019
127055-AH-4	CABOT CORP CBT 3.7 07/15/22				2FE	771,218		102,1730	750,000	760,871			(2,183)		3.700	3.353	JJ	12,796	27,750	11/28/2012	07/15/2022
127387-AL-2	CADENCE DESIGN SYS INC CDNS 4 3/8 10/15/24				2FE	998,480		105,2950	1,000,000	998,780			151		4.375	4.396	AO	9,236	43,750	03/10/2016	10/15/2024
13342B-AL-9	CAMERON INTL CORP CAM 4 12/15/23				2FE	996,410		102,6560	1,000,000	997,691			337		4.000	4.044	JD	1,778	40,000	12/11/2013	12/15/2023
134429-AY-5	CAMPBELL SOUP CO CPB 2 1/2 08/02/22				2FE	959,130		98,9240	1,000,000	972,737			5,445		2.500	3.143	FA	10,347	25,000	06/08/2015	08/02/2022
14040H-BF-1	CAPITAL ONE FINANCIAL CO COF 3 3/4 04/24/24				2FE	1,031,760		102,7350	1,000,000	1,025,693			(3,605)		3.750	3.296	AO	6,979	37,500	04/13/2016	04/24/2024
14149Y-AV-0	CARDINAL HEALTH INC CAH 3.2 06/15/22				2FE	504,810		100,3230	500,000	502,493			(514)		3.200	3.079	JD	711	16,000	03/08/2013	06/15/2022
14149Y-BJ-6	CARDINAL HEALTH INC CARDINAL HEALTH INC				2FE	1,000,000		97,7880	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.410	3.410	JD	1,516	17,334	06/01/2017	06/15/2027
142339-AF-7	CARLISLE COS INC CSL 3 3/4 11/15/22				2FE	747,653		102,4970	750,000	748,727			231		3.750	3.788	MM	3,594	28,125	11/15/2012	11/15/2022
144285-AJ-2	CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY CRS 5.2 07/15/21				2FE	380,077		104,2130	395,000	388,579			1,595		5.200	5.714	JJ	9,471	20,540	11/21/2011	07/15/2021
144285-AK-9	CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY CRS 4.45 03/01/23				2FE	482,789		101,9280	480,000	481,647			(278)		4.450	4.375	MS	7,120	21,360	06/13/2013	03/01/2023
149123-BS-9	CATERPILLAR INC CAT 5.2 05/27/41				1FE	1,165,860		125,5100	1,000,000	1,154,302			(3,838)		5.200	4.162	MM	4,911	52,000	11/03/2014	05/27/2041
166764-BD-1	CHEVRON CORP CVX 3.326 11/17/25				1FE	1,000,000		103,1850	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.326	3.326	MM	4,065	33,260	11/09/2015	11/17/2025
171798-AD-3	CIMAREX ENERGY CO XEC 3.9 05/15/27				2FE	997,480		102,2300	1,000,000	997,671			191		3.900	3.930	MM	4,983	23,292	04/03/2017	05/15/2027
17252M-AL-4	CINTAS CORPORATION NO. 2 CTAS 3 1/4 06/01/22			2	2FE	558,784		103,0220	550,000	554,504			(996)		3.250	3.040	JD	1,490	17,875	05/28/2013	06/01/2022
18551P-AC-3	CLECO CORPORATE HOLDINGS ONL 3.743 05/01/26				2FE	1,000,000		100,4390	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.743	3.743	MM	6,238	38,236	04/28/2017	05/01/2026
189054-AU-3	CLOROX COMPANY CLX 3 1/2 12/15/24				2FE	1,004,250		102,7930	1,000,000	1,003,435			(430)		3.500	3.444	JD	1,556	35,000	01/07/2016	12/15/2024
191098-AK-8	COCA COLA BOTTL CO CONSL COKE 3.8 11/25/25				2FE	1,005,510		101,4240	1,000,000	1,004,542			(486)		3.800	3.733	MM	3,800	38,000	12/07/2015	11/25/2025
19828J-AB-4	COLUMBIA PROPERTY TRUST CYP 3.65 08/15/26				2FE	996,260		97,1060	1,000,000	996,703			321		3.650	3.695	FA	13,789	36,804	08/03/2016	08/15/2026
20030N-AF-8	COMCAST CORP CMCSA 5.65 06/15/35				1FE	1,000,630		124,7320	1,000,000	1,000,554			(18)		5.650	5.645	JD	2,511	56,500	06/23/2011	06/15/2035
20826F-AF-3	CONOCOPHILLIPS COMPANY COP 4.15 11/15/34				1FE	999,590		106,1010	1,000,000	999,637			15		4.150	4.153	MM	5,303	41,500	11/06/2014	11/15/2034
209111-EH-2	CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO ED 5.3 03/01/35				1FE	881,110		120,6050	870,000	879,309			(329)		5.300	5.205	MS	15,370	46,110	07/06/20	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
26884L-AB-5	EQT CORP EQT 4 7/8 11/15/21				2FE	501,980	106.7130	533,567	500,000	500,892		(205)			4.875	4.824	MN	3,115	24,375	11/23/2011	11/15/2021
26884T-AD-4	ERAC USA FINANCE LLC ENTERP 4 1/2 08/16/21				2FE	926,046	105.4520	949,072	900,000	910,951		(2,747)			4.500	4.135	FA	15,188	40,500	11/18/2011	08/16/2021
277432-AN-0	EASTMAN CHEMICAL CO EMM 3.6 08/15/22				2FE	837,208	102.8220	822,574	800,000	819,353		(4,078)			3.600	3.006	FA	10,880	28,800	05/13/2013	08/15/2022
278058-AV-8	EATON CORP ETN 5.45 10/15/34				2FE	867,615	112.8500	846,372	750,000	849,873		(3,980)			5.450	4.326	AO	8,629	40,875	02/25/2013	10/15/2034
278265-AE-3	EATON VANCE CORP EV 3 1/2 04/06/27				1FE	997,430	101.8530	1,018,530	1,000,000	997,592		162			3.500	3.531	AO	8,264	17,500	04/10/2017	04/06/2027
278865-AL-4	ECOLAB INC EQL 4.35 12/08/21				2FE	449,090	106.2990	433,701	408,000	428,304		(4,791)			4.350	3.000	JD	1,134	17,748	05/31/2013	12/08/2021
283677-AW-2	EL PASO ELECTRIC CO EE 6 05/15/35				2FE	544,445	119.1360	553,983	465,000	533,649		(2,500)			6.000	4.743	MN	3,565	27,900	04/10/2013	05/15/2035
285512-AD-1	ELECTRONIC ARTS INC EA 4.8 03/01/26				2FE	996,690	109.6700	1,096,697	1,000,000	997,199		274			4.800	4.842	MS	16,000	48,000	02/17/2016	03/01/2026
29359U-AA-7	ENSTAR GROUP LTD ESGR 4 1/2 03/10/22				2FE	1,013,560	102.0000	1,020,000	1,000,000	1,011,721		(1,839)			4.500	4.192	MS	13,875	22,500	03/31/2017	03/10/2022
29364W-AR-9	ENTERGY LOUISIANA LLC ETR 3.3 12/01/22				1FE	613,500	101.9950	611,968	600,000	607,460		(1,387)			3.300	3.026	JD	1,650	19,800	05/22/2013	12/01/2022
293791-AT-6	ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS OPER EPD 5 3/4 03/01/35				2FE	441,829	116.9090	510,893	437,000	441,091		(138)			5.750	5.664	MS	8,376	25,128	07/13/2011	03/01/2035
294429-AL-9	EQUIFAX INC EFX 3 1/4 06/01/26				2FE	1,009,710	94.9550	949,546	1,000,000	1,008,716		(892)			3.250	3.131	JD	2,708	32,500	11/08/2016	06/01/2026
29736R-AF-7	ESTEE LAUDER CO INC EL 3.7 08/15/42				1FE	624,818	96.6860	725,145	750,000	634,176		2,432			3.700	4.773	FA	10,483	27,750	11/14/2013	08/15/2042
30219G-AE-8	EXPRESS SCRIPTS HOLDING ESRX 4 3/4 11/15/21				2FE	752,845	106.6750	800,060	750,000	751,413		(326)			4.750	4.696	MN	4,552	35,625	01/14/2013	11/15/2021
30231G-AT-9	EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION XOM 3.043 03/01/26				1FE	1,000,000	101.5650	1,015,652	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.043	3.043	MS	10,143	30,430	02/29/2016	03/01/2026
302491-AR-6	FMC CORP FMC 3.95 02/01/22				2FE	746,805	102.9160	771,869	750,000	748,598		310			3.950	4.000	FA	12,344	29,625	11/25/2011	02/01/2022
31428X-AV-8	FEDEX CORP FDX 2.7 04/15/23				2FE	584,694	99.2600	595,561	600,000	591,259		1,504			2.700	3.000	AO	3,420	16,200	05/22/2013	04/15/2023
31677A-AB-0	FIFTH THIRD BANK FITB 3.85 03/15/26				2FE	999,010	103.2340	1,032,339	1,000,000	999,161		85			3.850	3.862	MS	11,336	38,500	03/10/2016	03/15/2026
343498-AA-9	FLOWERS FOODS INC FLO 4 3/8 04/01/22				2FE	1,047,200	105.9230	1,059,234	1,000,000	1,033,372		(7,160)			4.375	3.522	AO	10,938	43,750	01/07/2016	04/01/2022
34354P-AC-9	FLOWERVE CORPORAION FLS 3 1/2 09/15/22				2FE	705,277	100.5510	742,069	738,000	719,014		3,589			3.500	4.107	MS	7,606	25,830	12/05/2013	09/15/2022
354613-AK-7	FRANKLIN RESOURCES INC BEN 2.85 03/30/25				1FE	955,850	99.0860	990,864	1,000,000	964,439		4,259			2.850	3.408	MS	7,204	28,500	12/10/2015	03/30/2025
35671D-AU-9	FREEMPORT-MCMORAN INC FCX 3.55 03/01/22				3FE	734,790	98.8750	741,563	750,000	742,837		1,559			3.550	3.800	MS	8,875	26,625	05/24/2012	03/01/2022
359694-AB-2	H.B. FULLER CO FUL 4 02/15/27				4FE	402,668	94.0680	376,272	400,000	402,515		(153)			4.000	3.917	FA	6,044	8,044	03/29/2017	02/15/2027
36221*-AB-3	GRAMERCY PROPERTY TRUST GRAMERCY PROPERTY TRUST				2FE	2,000,000	98.1190	1,962,380	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.890	3.890	JD	3,458	77,800	12/15/2016	12/15/2022
37045X-BT-2	GENERAL MOTORS FINL CO GENERAL MOTORS FINL CO				2FE	2,030,180	104.0110	2,080,220	2,000,000	2,028,905		(1,276)			4.350	4.157	JJ	39,633	43,500	06/27/2017	01/17/2027
37331N-AD-3	GEORGIA-PACIFIC LLC GP 3.734 07/15/23				1FE	1,077,630	104.1760	1,041,755	1,000,000	1,062,990		(10,474)			3.734	2.509	JJ	17,218	37,340	08/02/2016	07/15/2023
375558-AQ-6	GILEAD SCIENCES INC GILD 4 1/2 04/01/21				1FE	1,026,525	106.1560	1,061,557	1,000,000	1,010,415		(2,936)			4.500	4.154	AO	11,250	45,000	11/22/2011	04/01/2021
377372-AJ-6	GLAXOSMITHKLINE CAP INC GSK 4.2 03/18/43				1FE	1,013,440	110.7340	1,107,340	1,000,000	1,012,632		(281)			4.200	4.119	MS	12,017	42,000	10/31/2014	03/18/2043
39121J-AH-3	GREAT RIVER ENERGY GRVIVE 4.478 07/01/30				1FE	396,709	107.5440	450,610	419,000	402,447		940			4.478	4.904	JJ	9,381	18,763	12/15/2010	07/01/2030
402740-AB-0	GULFSTREAM NATURAL GAS GULFNG 6.19 11/01/25				2FE	558,935	117.7430	558,935	500,000	536,996		(3,769)			6.190	5.035	MN	5,158	30,950	04/26/2011	11/01/2025
418056-AH-0	HASBRO INC HAS 6.6 07/15/28				2FE	507,645	119.3090	596,545	500,000	505,482		(354)			6.600	6.455	JJ	15,217	33,000	04/08/2010	07/15/2028
42225U-AD-6	HEALTHCARE TRUST OF AMER HTA 3 1/2 08/01/26				2FE	997,210	98.1170	981,170	1,000,000	997,575		243			3.500	3.533	FA	14,583	36,847	07/07/2016	08/01/2026
423457-AB-6	HELMERICH & PAYNE INTL HP 4.65 03/15/25				2FE	1,063,030	105.0820	1,050,823	1,000,000	1,060,086		(2,944)			4.650	3.693	MS	13,692	23,250	07/31/2017	03/15/2025
427866-AU-2	HERSHEY COMPANY HSY 3.2 08/21/25				1FE	997,030	100.5990	1,005,993	1,000,000	997,648		267			3.200	3.235	FA	11,556	32,000	08/18/2015	08/21/2025
42824C-AW-9	HP ENTERPRISE CO HPE 4.9 10/15/25				2FE	985,039	105.4100	1,054,096	1,000,000	986,528		1,444			4.900	5.112	AO	10,344	49,528	12/21/2016	10/15/2025
437076-BD-3	HOME DEPOT INC HD 4 7/8 02/15/44				1FE	1,709,640	119.5310	1,792,962	1,500,000	1,699,818		(4,236)			4.875	4.044	FA	27,625	73,125	11/10/2016	02/15/2044
44107T-AW-6	HOTEL & RESORTS LP HST 4 1/2 02/01/26				2FE	998,470	102.9960	1,029,957	1,000,000	998,722		128			4.500	4.519	FA	18,750	45,000	12/08/2015	02/01/2026
443510-AG-7	HUBBELL INC HUBB 3.35 03/01/26				1FE	992,440	101.0610	1,010,610	1,000,000	993,641		664			3.350	3.440	MS	11,167	33,500	02/23/2016	03/01/2026
446150-AJ-3	HUNTINGTON BANCSHARES HBAN 3.15 03/14/21				2FE	998,030	101.5600	1,015,597	1,000,000	998,703		379			3.150	3.193	MS	9,363	31,500	03/09/2016	03/14/2021
448579-AB-8	HYATT HOTELS CORP H 6 7/8 08/15/19				2FE	561,765	106.4080</														

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
50540R-AL-6	LABORATORY CORP OF AMER HLDGS LH 3 3/4 08/23/22			2	2FE	764,760		103.7880	778,411	750,000		757,297		(1,504)	3.750	3.510	FA	10,000	28,125	08/22/2012	08/23/2022
512807-AN-8	LAM RESEARCH CORP LRXC 3.8 03/15/25				2FE	1,009,710		104.0840	1,040,836	1,000,000		1,008,599		(1,002)	3.800	3.663	MS	11,189	38,000	11/14/2016	03/15/2025
524901-AT-2	LEGG MASON INC LM 3.95 07/15/24				2FE	989,590		102.2500	1,022,496	1,000,000		991,754		1,079	3.950	4.095	JJ	18,214	39,500	12/17/2015	07/15/2024
532457-BA-5	ELI LILLY & CO LLY 5.55 03/15/37				1FE	792,008		127.9790	959,843	750,000		785,935		(1,076)	5.550	5.154	MS	12,256	41,625	06/14/2011	03/15/2037
539830-BK-4	LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP LMT 4 1/2 05/15/36				2FE	981,240		111.8610	1,118,611	1,000,000		982,451		595	4.500	4.643	MN	5,750	45,000	11/16/2015	05/15/2036
540424-AS-7	LOEWS CORP L 3 3/4 04/01/26				1FE	997,840		103.2150	1,032,151	1,000,000		998,159		187	3.750	3.776	AO	9,375	37,500	03/17/2016	04/01/2026
548661-AK-3	LOWE'S COMPANIES INC LOW 6 1/2 03/15/29				1FE	574,290		128.3350	641,677	500,000		554,179		(3,485)	6.500	5.211	MS	9,569	32,500	05/02/2011	03/15/2029
548661-DP-9	LOWE'S COMPANIES INC LOW 3.1 05/03/27				1FE	998,460		100.3940	1,003,941	1,000,000		998,548		88	3.100	3.118	MN	4,994	15,500	04/19/2017	05/03/2027
549271-AF-1	LUBRIZOL CORP BRK 6 1/2 10/01/34				1FE	337,284		132.7610	398,283	300,000		330,995		(1,100)	6.500	5.545	AO	4,875	19,500	05/02/2011	10/01/2034
55336V-AG-5	MPLX LP MPLX 4 7/8 12/01/24			2	2FE	1,042,930		107.4320	1,074,320	1,000,000		1,039,121		(3,809)	4.875	4.197	JD	4,063	48,750	03/20/2017	12/01/2024
559080-AK-2	MAGELLAN MIDSTREAM PARTN MMP 5 03/01/26				2FE	998,750		111.2330	1,112,332	1,000,000		998,934		103	5.000	5.016	MS	16,667	50,000	02/22/2016	03/01/2026
565849-AB-2	MARATHON OIL CORP MRO 6.8 03/15/32				3FE	801,192		120.9790	846,856	700,000		780,525		(3,628)	6.800	5.614	MS	14,016	47,600	05/04/2011	03/15/2032
56585A-AD-4	MARATHON PETROLEUM CORP MPC 5 1/8 03/01/21				2FE	770,723		107.0730	803,047	750,000		758,154		(2,334)	5.125	4.751	MS	12,813	38,438	11/30/2011	03/01/2021
571748-BA-9	MARSH & MCLENNAN COS INC MMC 3.3 03/14/23				1FE	998,880		101.7140	1,017,140	1,000,000		999,144		148	3.300	3.318	MS	9,808	33,000	03/09/2016	03/14/2023
	MARTIN MARIETTA MATERIAL MARTIN MARIETTA MATERIAL																				
573284-AQ-9					2FE	997,980		98.7240	987,241	1,000,000		998,091		111	3.450	3.474	JD	2,875	18,113	05/17/2017	06/01/2027
57636Q-AB-0	MASTERCARD INC MA 3 3/8 04/01/24				1FE	1,018,390		103.7890	1,037,889	1,000,000		1,014,321		(2,045)	3.375	3.121	AO	8,438	33,750	12/15/2015	04/01/2024
57772K-AD-3	MAXIM INTEGRATED PRODUCT MAXIM INTEGRATED PRODUCT				2FE	999,240		100.3130	1,003,128	1,000,000		999,275		35	3.450	3.459	JD	1,533	17,250	06/08/2017	06/15/2027
579780-AK-3	MCCORMICK & CO MKC 3 1/4 11/15/25				2FE	1,490,100		100.6840	1,510,256	1,500,000		1,491,962		880	3.250	3.328	MN	6,229	48,750	11/06/2015	11/15/2025
585055-BT-2	MEDTRONIC INC MDT 4 3/8 03/15/35				1FE	1,038,908		112.6050	1,126,049	1,000,000		1,035,754		(1,410)	4.375	4.084	MS	12,882	43,750	09/15/2015	03/15/2035
58933Y-AJ-4	MERCK & CO INC MRK 4.15 05/18/43				1FE	1,041,310		110.8560	1,108,563	1,000,000		1,038,739		(880)	4.150	3.908	MN	4,957	41,500	12/04/2014	05/18/2043
589400-AB-6	MERCURY GENERAL CORP MCY 4.4 03/15/27				2FE	998,470		101.3490	1,013,488	1,000,000		998,580		110	4.400	4.419	MS	12,956	22,856	03/01/2017	03/15/2027
59156R-AM-0	METLIFE INC MET 5.7 06/15/35				1FE	782,310		126.5580	949,185	750,000		777,081		(920)	5.700	5.378	JD	1,900	42,750	06/08/2011	06/15/2035
594918-BC-7	MICROSOFT CORP MSFT 3 1/2 02/12/35				1FE	3,980,000		103.7830	4,151,336	4,000,000		3,980,624		624	3.500	3.538	FA	54,056	70,000	05/26/2017	02/12/2035
59523U-AM-9	MID-AMERICA APARTMENTS L MAA 4 11/15/25				2FE	989,900		103.4730	1,034,728	1,000,000		989,900			4.000	4.399	MN	5,111	40,000	11/02/2015	11/15/2025
615369-AE-5	MOODY'S CORPORATION MOO 5 1/4 07/15/44				2FE	1,016,630		120.3100	1,203,097	1,000,000		1,016,124		(281)	5.250	5.138	JJ	24,208	52,500	11/12/2015	07/15/2044
615369-AL-9	MOODY'S CORPORATION MOODY'S CORP				2FE	989,180		98.6420	986,419	1,000,000		989,679		499	3.250	3.372	JJ	17,965		06/01/2017	01/15/2028
61761J-3R-8	MORGAN STANLEY MS 3 1/8 07/27/26				1FE	2,919,780		98.6960	2,960,871	3,000,000		2,924,258		4,478	3.125	3.468	JJ	40,104	46,875	05/26/2017	07/27/2026
61945C-AC-7	MOSAIC CO MOS 4 1/4 11/15/23				2FE	991,740		103.5600	1,035,598	1,000,000		994,716		774	4.250	4.353	MN	5,431	42,500	12/09/2013	11/15/2023
629568-AX-4	NABORS INDUSTRIES INC NBR 4 5/8 09/15/21				3FE	1,001,860		94.6250	946,250	1,000,000		1,000,836		(203)	4.625	4.600	MS	13,618	46,250	02/17/2012	09/15/2021
637417-AF-3	NATIONAL RETAIL PROPERTIES NNN 3.3 04/15/23				2FE	974,230		100.0870	1,000,865	1,000,000		980,193		3,331	3.300	3.716	AO	6,967	33,000	03/07/2016	04/15/2023
64116F-AB-9	NETRALITY PARTNERS NETRALITY PROPERTIES				2Z	1,000,000		99.3540	993,540	1,000,000		1,000,000			4.960	4.960	AO	11,711	24,800	04/06/2017	04/06/2022
64128X-AG-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN GRP/FIN NEUBER 4 1/2 03/15/27				2FE	992,050		104.8260	1,048,258	1,000,000		992,562		512	4.500	4.600	MS	13,250	22,625	03/09/2017	03/15/2027
649840-CM-5	NY STATE ELECTRIC & GAS AGR 5 3/4 05/01/23				1FE	597,262		112.1280	633,522	565,000		581,771		(2,673)	5.750	5.107	MN	5,415	32,488	05/03/2011	05/01/2023
651229-AW-6	NEWELL BRANDS INC NIL 4.2 04/01/26				2FE	546,310		104.3090	521,546	500,000		541,164		(4,321)	4.200	3.063	AO	5,250	21,000	10/18/2016	04/01/2026
651639-AE-6	NEWMONT MINING CORP NEM 5 7/8 04/01/35				2FE	783,128		121.2040	909,028	750,000		777,854		(946)	5.875	5.538	AO	11,016	44,063	06/13/2011	04/01/2035
654106-AE-3	NIKE INC NKE 3 7/8 11/01/45				1FE	964,380		104.4140	1,044,142	1,000,000		965,754		652	3.875	4.082	MN	6,458	38,750	11/12/2015	11/01/2045
666807-BG-6	NORTHROP GRUMMAN CORP NOC 3 1/4 08/01/23				2FE	937,110		102.0410	1,020,409	1,000,000		960,707		6,157	3.250	4.043	FA	13,542	32,500	12/05/2013	08/01/2023
66988A-AB-0	NOVANT HEALTH INC NOVANT 5.85 11/01/19				1FE	505,965		106.1460	530,732	500,000		501,408		(710)	5.850	5.686	MN	4,875	29,250	04/05/2010	11/01/2019
66989H-AH-1	NOVARTIS CAPITAL CORP NOVNVX 4.4 05/06/44				1FE	2,188,120		114.8050	2,296,106	2,000,000		2,180,684		(3,906)	4.400	3.851	MN	13,444	88,000	11/10/2016	05/06/2044
6706																					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates		
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CUSIP	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date	
74005P-BQ-6	PRAXAIR INC PX 3.2 01/30/26				1FE	1,021,260	102.7200	1,027,196	1,000,000	1,017,699			(1,913)		3.200	2.952	JJ		13,422	32,000	02/04/2016	01/30/2026
741503-AW-6	PRICELINE GROUP INC/THE POLN 3.65 03/15/25				2FE	1,032,470	101.1930	1,011,927	1,000,000	1,028,587			(3,458)		3.650	3.203	MS		10,747	36,500	11/09/2016	03/15/2025
745332-BU-9	PUGET SOUND ENERGY INC PSD 5.483 06/01/35				1FE	759,923	122.2880	917,160	750,000	758,325			(283)		5.483	5.384	JD		3,427	41,123	05/04/2011	06/01/2035
747525-AU-7	QUALCOMM INC QUALCOM INC				1FE	1,994,760	97.6150	1,952,300	2,000,000	1,995,020			260		3.250	3.281	MN		7,403	31,417	05/19/2017	05/20/2027
74834L-AV-2	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS INC DGX 4 1/4 04/01/24				2FE	511,625	106.0660	530,330	500,000	508,227			(1,140)		4.250	3.950	AO		5,313	21,250	11/12/2014	04/01/2024
754730-AE-9	RAYMOND JAMES FINANCIAL RJF 3 5/8 09/15/26				2FE	998,410	100.3980	1,003,981	1,000,000	998,672			168		3.625	3.643	MS		10,674	42,594	07/07/2016	09/15/2026
75524R-AA-7	CITIZENS FINANCIAL GROUP CFG 4.15 09/28/22				2FE	982,940	103.4920	1,034,922	1,000,000	990,042			1,852		4.150	4.385	MS		10,721	41,500	12/04/2013	09/28/2022
756109-AG-9	REALTY INCOME CORP O 5 7/8 03/15/35				2FE	973,580	119.9430	1,199,425	1,000,000	977,689			719		5.875	6.086	MS		17,299	58,750	06/21/2011	03/15/2035
760759-AM-2	REPUBLIC SERVICES INC RSG 4 3/4 05/15/23				2FE	1,049,860	108.9670	1,089,672	1,000,000	1,030,739			(5,018)		4.750	4.106	MN		6,069	47,500	12/06/2013	05/15/2023
776696-AE-6	ROPER TECHNOLOGIES INC ROP 3 1/8 11/15/22				2FE	975,970	100.8250	1,008,249	1,000,000	982,461			3,246		3.125	3.520	MN		3,993	31,250	12/16/2015	11/15/2022
778296-AA-1	ROSS STORES INC ROST 3 3/8 09/15/24				1FE	1,124,086	101.2810	1,124,218	1,110,000	1,121,361			(1,496)		3.375	3.204	MS		11,031	37,463	02/18/2016	09/15/2024
78355H-KB-4	RYDER SYSTEM INC R 3.45 11/15/21				2FE	999,180	102.4330	1,024,329	1,000,000	999,494			120		3.450	3.464	MN		4,408	34,500	02/17/2016	11/15/2021
78409V-AK-0	S&P GLOBAL INC SPGI 4.4 02/15/26				2FE	996,262	107.8410	1,078,412	1,000,000	996,742			327		4.400	4.448	FA		16,622	44,000	07/29/2016	02/15/2026
808513-AM-7	CHARLES SCHWAB CORP SCHW 3.45 02/13/26				1FE	996,190	102.4900	1,024,899	1,000,000	996,845			331		3.450	3.495	FA		13,225	34,500	11/09/2015	02/13/2026
808626-AG-0	LEIDOS INC LDOS 5 1/2 07/01/33				3FE	1,023,690	98.5000	985,000	1,000,000	1,019,260			(784)		5.500	5.316	JJ		27,500	55,000	06/01/2011	07/01/2033
811065-AC-5	SCRIPPS NETWORKS INTERAC SNI 3.9 11/15/24				2FE	311,004	102.1690	301,399	295,000	308,514			(1,736)		3.900	3.153	MN		1,470	11,505	07/14/2016	11/15/2024
824348-BB-1	SHERWIN-WILLIAMS CO SHW 4.2 1/15/22	2			2FE	785,172	104.6760	785,067	750,000	782,051			(3,121)		4.200	2.999	JJ		14,525		08/09/2017	01/15/2022
82669G-AS-3	SIGNATURE BANK SIGNATURE BANK				1FE	1,000,000	100.4930	1,004,930	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.300	5.294	AO		10,600	53,000	04/19/2016	04/22/2026
828807-CG-0	SIMON PROPERTY GROUP LP SPG 4 1/8 12/01/21	2			1FE	756,585	105.4390	790,790	750,000	752,805			(687)		4.125	4.016	JD		2,578	30,938	11/18/2011	12/01/2021
832696-AK-4	JM SMUCKER CO SJM 3 1/2 03/15/25				2FE	1,000,200	102.1660	1,021,655	1,000,000	1,000,192			(8)		3.500	3.497	MS		10,306	35,000	12/14/2015	03/15/2025
835495-AK-8	SONOCO PRODUCTS CO SON 4 3/8 11/01/21	2			2FE	901,154	104.5600	914,900	875,000	885,891			(2,762)		4.375	4.000	MN		6,380	38,281	11/17/2011	11/01/2021
842400-EB-5	SOUTHERN CAL EDISON EIX 6.65 04/01/29				2FE	868,898	127.8760	959,071	750,000	836,929			(5,541)		6.650	5.271	AO		12,469	49,875	04/28/2011	04/01/2029
8447HB-AC-6	SOUTHTRUST BANK WFC 6.565 12/15/27				1FE	1,077,740	120.4180	1,204,183	1,000,000	1,055,155			(3,991)		6.565	5.827	JD		2,918	65,650	05/10/2011	12/15/2027
8447HB-AE-2	SOUTHTRUST BANK WFC 6 1/8 01/09/28				1FE	704,438	116.9380	775,300	663,000	692,344			(2,140)		6.125	5.543	JJ		19,402	40,609	06/01/2011	01/09/2028
84610W-AB-1	LIFESTORAGE LP LSI 3 1/2 07/01/26				2FE	997,560	97.4780	974,784	1,000,000	997,888			210		3.500	3.529	JJ		17,500	36,069	06/15/2016	07/01/2026
84756N-AF-6	SPECTRA ENERGY PARTNERS SEP 3 1/2 03/15/25				2FE	1,936,490	100.1810	2,003,616	2,000,000	1,949,649			6,067		3.500	3.898	MS		20,611	52,500	05/26/2017	03/15/2025
85205T-AG-5	SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS INC SPR 3.85 06/15/26				2FE	999,240	101.1190	1,011,193	1,000,000	999,354			64		3.850	3.859	JD		1,818	38,500	05/24/2016	06/15/2026
863667-AH-4	STRYKER CORP SYK 3 3/8 11/01/25				1FE	499,955	102.3800	511,898	500,000	499,964			4		3.375	3.376	MN		2,813	16,875	10/26/2015	11/01/2025
86787E-AN-7	SUNTRUST BANK STI 2 3/4 05/01/23				1FE	685,062	99.0400	693,280	700,000	691,434			1,460		2.750	3.000	MN		3,208	19,250	05/22/2013	05/01/2023
871503-AK-4	SYMANTEC CORP SYMC 3.95 06/15/22				3FE	749,130	102.2880	767,161	750,000	749,574			86		3.950	3.964	JD		1,317	29,625	06/25/2012	06/15/2022
87233Q-AA-6	TC PIPELINES LP TOP 4.65 06/15/21				2FE	838,784	104.9950	839,960	800,000	815,754			(4,168)		4.650	4.034	JD		1,653	37,200	11/17/2011	06/15/2021
87236V-AF-5	TD AMERITRADE HOLDING CO AMDT 3.3 04/01/27				1FE	997,920	100.5460	1,005,456	1,000,000	998,026			106		3.300	3.325	AO		8,250	14,117	04/24/2017	04/01/2027
875484-AJ-6	TANGER PROPERTIES LP SKT 3 1/8 09/01/26				2FE	996,050	94.3410	943,407	1,000,000	996,542			352		3.125	3.171	MS		10,417	33,247	08/01/2016	09/01/2026
878237-AH-9	TECH DATA CORP TEDO 4.95 02/15/27				2FE	1,014,940	105.0030	1,050,026	1,000,000	1,014,148			(792)		4.950	4.757	FA		18,700	26,813	04/05/2017	02/15/2027
883203-BW-0	TEXTRON INC TXT 4 03/15/26				2FE	992,420	104.2520	1,042,522	1,000,000	993,567			648		4.000	4.093	MS		11,778	40,000	03/04/2016	03/15/2026
883556-BF-8	THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC TMO 4.15 02/01/24				2FE	750,376	106.0540	795,403	750,000	750,280			(40)		4.150	4.143	FA		12,969	31,125	12/06/2013	02/01/2024
884903-BV-6	THOMSON REUTERS CORP TRCN 3.35 05/15/26				2FE	995,700	99.1980	991,980	1,000,000	996,315			375		3.350	3.401	MN		4,281	33,500	05/02/2016	05/15/2026
886546-AB-6	TIFFANY & CO TIF 3.8 10/01/24				2FE	1,019,840	101.2390	1,012,388	1,000,000	1,016,289			(2,103)		3.800	3.527	AO		9,500	38,000	04/11/2016	10/01/2024
887317-AW-5	TIME WARNER INC TWX 3.6 07/15/25																					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
927804-FU-3	VIRGINIA ELEC & POWER CO D 3.15 01/15/26				1FE	999,910	100.9860	1,009,857	1,000,000	999,926		8			3.150	3.151	JJ	14,525	31,500	01/12/2016	01/15/2026
92826C-AD-4	VISA INC V 3.15 12/14/25				1FE	999,490	102.1290	1,021,293	1,000,000	999,582		46			3.150	3.156	JD	1,488	31,500	12/10/2015	12/14/2025
929160-AT-6	VULCAN MATERIALS CO VULCAN MATERIALS CO				2FE	1,035,400	101.8570	1,018,573	1,000,000	1,033,783		(1,617)			3.900	3.470	AO	9,750	21,342	06/12/2017	04/01/2027
92936U-AE-9	WIP CAREY INC WPC 4 1/4 10/01/26				2FE	997,540	102.1890	1,021,887	1,000,000	997,827		220			4.250	4.280	AO	10,625	44,743	09/09/2016	10/01/2026
931142-DK-6	WAL-MART STORES INC WMT 4 3/4 10/02/43				1FE	2,265,710	123.2170	2,464,334	2,000,000	2,255,073		(5,615)			4.750	3.955	AO	23,486	95,000	11/10/2016	10/02/2043
942683-AF-0	ACTAVIS INC AGN 3 1/4 10/01/22				2FE	752,003	100.1660	751,242	750,000	751,098		(211)			3.250	3.217	AO	6,094	24,375	05/08/2013	10/01/2022
95040Q-AC-8	WELLTOWER INC HON 4 1/4 04/01/26				2FE	992,270	104.4450	1,044,452	1,000,000	993,476		645			4.250	4.345	AO	10,625	42,500	02/23/2016	04/01/2026
960386-AL-4	WABTEC WAB 3.45 11/15/26				2FE	999,684	97.5980	975,978	1,000,000	999,729		44			3.450	3.454	MN	4,408	17,250	11/15/2026	08/31/2017
960413-AT-9	WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORP WLK 3.6 08/15/26				2FE	1,980,054	101.1750	2,023,508	2,000,000	1,981,342		1,288			3.600	3.727	FA	27,200	36,000	05/26/2017	08/15/2026
96949L-AB-1	WILLIAMS PARTNERS LP WPZ 4 09/15/25				2FE	1,029,390	102.5920	1,025,915	1,000,000	1,027,630		(1,760)			4.000	3.586	MS	11,778	20,000	05/26/2017	09/15/2025
98389B-AR-1	XCEL ENERGY INC XEL 3.3 06/01/25				2FE	1,006,850	101.5070	1,015,068	1,000,000	1,005,685		(669)			3.300	3.213	JD	2,750	33,000	03/03/2016	06/01/2025
98419M-AB-6	XYLEM INC XYL 4 7/8 10/01/21				2FE	796,095	107.8730	809,046	750,000	773,903		(5,806)			4.875	3.952	AO	9,141	36,563	12/04/2013	10/01/2021
984851-AD-7	YARA INTERNATIONAL ASA YARNO 3.8 06/06/26				2FE	995,960	97.1250	971,250	1,000,000	996,497		346			3.800	3.849	JD	2,639	38,000	06/01/2016	06/06/2026
98978V-AB-9	ZOETIS INC ZTS 3 1/4 02/01/23				2FE	937,670	101.5860	1,015,863	1,000,000	962,557		6,506			3.250	4.073	FA	13,542	32,500	12/05/2013	02/01/2023
008474-CF-3	AGNICO-EAGLE MINES LTD AGNICO MINES LIMITED	A			2Z	1,000,000	100.4550	1,004,550	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.420	4.420	JD	246	22,100	06/29/2017	06/29/2025
008916-AK-4	AGRIUM INC AGUON 3.15 10/01/22	A			2FE	751,605	101.0920	758,189	750,000	750,845		(163)			3.150	3.124	AO	5,906	23,625	11/20/2012	10/01/2022
06849V-AA-1	BARRICK GOLD FINANCE CO ABXON 5.8 11/15/34	A			2FE	1,032,520	115.7520	1,157,521	1,000,000	1,027,157		(953)			5.800	5.550	MN	7,411	58,000	06/01/2011	11/15/2034
112585-AH-7	BROOKFIELD ASSET MAN INC BMAON 4 01/15/25	A			1FE	978,290	102.0850	1,020,852	1,000,000	982,483		2,091			4.000	4.291	JJ	18,444	40,000	12/15/2015	01/15/2025
136385-AX-9	CANADIAN NATL RESOURCES CANADIAN NATL RESOURCES	A			2FE	996,960	102.1320	1,021,319	1,000,000	997,109		149			3.850	3.887	JD	3,208	19,357	05/23/2017	06/01/2027
15135U-AG-4	CENOVUS ENERGY INC CVEON 3 08/15/22	A			2FE	749,993	99.1250	743,438	750,000	749,999					3.000	3.000	FA	8,500	22,500	01/29/2013	08/15/2022
559222-AR-5	MAGNA INTERNATIONAL INC MGN 4.15 10/01/25	A			1FE	1,016,370	106.4610	1,064,609	1,000,000	1,013,504		(1,463)			4.150	3.946	AO	10,375	41,500	12/14/2015	10/01/2025
56501R-AC-0	MANULIFE FINANCIAL CORP MFCN 4.15 03/04/26	A			1FE	997,570	105.5930	1,055,930	1,000,000	997,942		207			4.150	4.180	MS	13,488	41,500	03/01/2016	03/04/2026
611688-AA-0	MONSANTO FINANCE CANADA MON 5 1/2 07/30/35	A			1FE	709,266	117.9550	796,193	675,000	703,688		(987)			5.500	5.130	JJ	37,125	07/20/2011	07/30/2035	
775109-BF-7	ROGERS COMMUNICATIONS INC RCION 2.9 11/15/26	A			2FE	983,540	96.7130	967,134	1,000,000	985,200		1,440			2.900	3.092	MN	3,706	29,886	11/01/2016	11/15/2026
78008T-US-3	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA RY 4 02/28/30	A	2		1FE	744,000	100.0050	750,040	750,000	745,497		281			4.000	4.063	FA	10,250	30,000	03/02/2012	02/28/2030
878742-AE-5	TECK RESOURCES LIMITED TCKON 6 1/8 10/01/35	A			3FE	786,795	111.8750	839,063	750,000	781,286		(994)			6.125	5.747	AO	11,484	45,938	06/14/2011	10/01/2035
87971M-BD-4	TELUS CORP TON 2.8 02/16/27	A			2FE	991,890	95.0180	950,182	1,000,000	992,751		681			2.800	2.891	FA	10,500	25,433	09/14/2016	02/16/2027
893526-DM-2	TRANSCANADA PIPELINES TRPON 2 1/2 08/01/22	A			1FE	710,933	99.1800	743,849	750,000	729,003		4,194			2.500	3.161	FA	7,813	18,750	06/11/2013	08/01/2022
960410-AC-2	WESTJET AIRLINES LTD WJACN 3 1/2 06/16/21	A			2FE	1,002,120	100.8050	1,008,047	1,000,000	1,001,511		(405)			3.500	3.453	JD	1,458	35,000	06/16/2016	06/16/2021
98417E-AK-6	GLENORE FINANCE CANADA GLENLN 4.95 11/15/21	A			2FE	521,100	106.5000	532,500	500,000	509,405		(2,182)			4.950	4.416	MN	3,163	24,750	01/05/2012	11/15/2021
00185A-AK-0	AON PLC AON 3 7/8 12/15/25	D			2FE	999,720	104.3410	1,043,405	1,000,000	999,727		7			3.875	3.879	JD	1,722	38,750	02/23/2016	12/15/2025
00205G-AD-9	APT PIPELINES LTD APAU 4 1/4 07/15/27	D			2FE	993,050	103.4880	1,034,882	1,000,000	993,421		371			4.250	4.335	JJ	19,597	13,222	03/16/2017	07/15/2027
00774M-AB-1	AERCAP IRELAND CAP/GLOBA AERCAP IRELAND CAP/GLOBAL	D			2FE	994,940	99.0000	990,000	1,000,000	995,128		188			3.650	3.711	JJ	16,222		07/17/2017	07/21/2027
00913R-AD-8	AIR LIQUIDE FINANCE AIFP 2 1/2 09/27/26	D			1FE	996,220	95.5060	955,055	1,000,000	996,646		339			2.500	2.543	MS	6,528	25,000	09/22/2016	09/27/2026
01959E-AC-2	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE AIWH 4.35 10/29/25	C			2FE	986,320	100.3140	1,003,138	1,000,000	988,770		1,172			4.350	4.492	AO	7,492	43,500	11/12/2015	10/29/2025
02343U-AA-3	AMCOR FINANCE USA INC AMCAU 3 5/8 04/28/26	C			2FE	999,750	98.6120	986,115	1,000,000	999,786		22			3.625	3.628	AO	6,344	36,250	04/19/2016	04/28/2026
02364W-BD-6	AMERICA MOVIL SAB DE CV AMXLM 3 1/8 07/16/22	D			1FE	928,530	101.0710	1,010,709	1,000,000	959,169		8,020			3.125	4.120	JJ	14,323	31,250	12/05/2013	07/16/2022
034863-AG-5	ANGLO AMERICAN CAPITAL AALLN 4 1/8 09/27/22	D			2FE	839,568	102.8750	823,000	800,000	821,621		(4,127)			4.125	3.501	MS	8,617	33,000	05/08/2013	09/27/2022
03835V-AD-8	DELPHI AUTOMOTIVE PLC APTIV PLC	D			2FE	1,037,400	106.0510	1,060,511	1,000,000	1,033,995		(3,405)			4.250	3.756	JJ	19,597	21,250	01/11/2017	01/15/2026
04530D-AD-4	ASP																				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
63254A-AP-3	NATIONAL AUSTRALIA BK/NY NAB 3 3/8 01/14/26	D			1FE	992,280		1,015,077	1,000,000	993,595		680			3.375	3.467	JJ	15,656	33,750	01/06/2016	01/14/2026
66934F-AA-6	LARVIKSFJORDEN LTD NORWEGIAN AIR	D			1Z	666,904		677,508	666,904	666,904					4.750	4.750	JJ	13,991	31,622	12/21/2015	01/22/2028
67110K-AA-9	OM ASSET MANAGEMENT PLC OMAM 4.8 07/27/26	D			2FE	998,190		1,028,922	1,000,000	998,397		148			4.800	4.823	JJ	20,533	48,267	07/20/2016	07/27/2026
75625Q-AE-9	RECKITT BENCKISER TSY RECKITT BENCKISER TSY	D			1FE	1,994,000		1,949,758	2,000,000	1,994,266		266			3.000	3.035	JD	833	30,000	06/21/2017	06/26/2027
767201-AL-0	RIO TINTO FIN USA LTD RIOLN 5.2 11/02/40	D			1FE	1,097,030		1,215,718	1,000,000	1,090,373		(2,214)			5.200	4.559	MN	8,522	52,000	10/31/2014	11/02/2040
77578J-AB-4	ROLLS-ROYCE PLC ROLLS 3 5/8 10/14/25	D			1FE	999,000		1,031,760	1,000,000	999,192		88			3.625	3.637	AO	7,753	36,250	10/06/2015	10/14/2025
82968F-AA-2	SIRIUS INTERNATIONAL GRP SIRINT 4.6 11/01/26	D			2FE	585,909		583,382	600,000	586,771		862			4.600	4.911	MN	4,600	27,600	04/10/2017	11/01/2026
83238P-AD-6	SMITHS GROUP PLC SMINLN 3 5/8 10/12/22	D			2FE	745,373		754,690	750,000	747,459		478			3.625	3.703	AO	5,966	27,188	05/15/2013	10/12/2022
85771P-AK-8	STATOIL ASA STLNO 2.65 01/15/24	D			1FE	482,870		497,487	500,000	489,615		1,519			2.650	3.029	JJ	6,110	13,250	05/28/2013	01/15/2024
87124V-AF-6	SYDNEY AIRPORT FINANCE SYDAU 3 5/8 04/28/26	D			2FE	999,500		1,008,138	1,000,000	999,572		43			3.625	3.631	AO	6,344	36,250	04/21/2016	04/28/2026
87969N-AD-7	TELSTRA CORP LTD TLSAU 3 1/8 04/07/25	D			1FE	969,860		1,000,880	1,000,000	975,685		2,891			3.125	3.507	AO	7,292	31,250	12/14/2015	04/07/2025
88165F-AG-7	TEVA PHARMACEUT FIN BV TEVA 2.95 12/18/22	D			2FE	642,941		579,131	650,000	646,080		720			2.950	3.082	JD	692	19,175	05/23/2013	12/18/2022
89641U-AC-5	TRINITY ACQUISITION PLC WLTW 4.4 03/15/26	D			2FE	995,780		1,043,975	1,000,000	996,392		358			4.400	4.453	MS	13,322	44,000	03/17/2016	03/12/2026
902133-AK-3	TYCO ELECTRONICS GROUP S TEL 4 7/8 01/15/21	D			1FE	799,058		797,391	750,000	768,602		(5,649)			4.875	4.000	JJ	16,859	36,563	01/20/2012	01/15/2021
92936M-AB-3	WPP FINANCE 2010 WPPFN 4 3/4 11/21/21	D			2FE	1,005,620		1,015,113	950,000	975,427		(5,931)			4.750	4.000	MN	5,014	45,125	06/08/2012	11/21/2021
980236-AN-3	WOODSIDE FINANCE LTD WPLAU 3.7 09/15/26	D			2FE	999,340		999,897	1,000,000	999,412		56			3.700	3.708	MS	10,894	37,000	09/08/2016	09/15/2026
64588F-BC-4	INTERMEDIATE CAPITAL GROUP	D			2	750,000		734,265	750,000	750,000					4.520	4.520	MN	4,708	33,900	05/11/2015	05/11/2020
69006G-AH-9	TRANSMISSION FINANCE DAC TRANSMISSION FINANCE DAC	D			2	1,000,000		99,3530	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.180	3.180	MN	5,035	31,750	05/04/2016	05/04/2026
3299999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations						324,575,887	XXX	333,209,598	320,901,465	323,802,679		(196,617)			XXX	XXX	XXX	3,158,450	11,367,238	XXX	XXX
05532L-AA-7	BCAP LLC TRUST BCAP 2009-RR14 1A1			4	1FML	22,033		21,964	21,951	21,945		(11)			6.000	5.882	MON	110	1,317	01/29/2010	05/26/2037
36242D-SW-9	GSR MORTGAGE LOAN TRUST GSR 2005-5F 2A2			4	1FML	215,685		219,543	215,013	215,332		(18)			5.500	5.420	MON	985	11,826	03/23/2010	06/25/2035
46648H-AG-8	JP MORGAN MTGE TRUST JP MORGAN MTGE TRUST			4	1FM	2,972,604		3,001,692	3,000,000	2,973,213		609			3.500	3.580	MON	8,750	61,250	05/23/2017	05/25/2047
3399999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						3,210,322	XXX	3,243,199	3,236,964	3,210,490		580			XXX	XXX	XXX	9,845	74,393	XXX	XXX
05491H-AA-5	BAMLL 2016-FR13 A BAMLL 2016-FR13 A			4	1FML	810,313		88,0950	1,000,000	841,946		24,635			1.696	5.076	MON	1,414	17,152	09/09/2016	07/27/2045
05525M-AA-4	BANC OF AMERICA MERRILL LYNCH BAMLL 2014-520M A			4	1FML	514,999		108,6360	500,000	513,203		(543)			4.185	4.058	MON	1,162	21,217	08/01/2014	08/15/2034
05538U-AC-7	BB-UBS TRUST BBUBS 2012-SHOW B			4	1FML	469,633		101,4870	500,000	479,424		2,470			3.882	4.619	MON	1,618	19,411	10/29/2013	11/05/2036
05546J-AE-8	BARCLAYS COMMERCIAL MTG SEC BBGMS 2015-VFM A2			4	1FML	989,375		95,8090	1,000,000	990,443		951			3.375	3.530	MON	2,344	33,750	11/10/2016	03/12/2036
05604F-AJ-4	BIWAY MORTGAGE TRUST BIWAY 2013-1515 B			4	1FML	1,007,578		100,0430	1,000,000	1,005,613		(783)			3.473	3.395	MON	2,894	34,729	06/02/2015	03/10/2033
05604F-AN-5	BIWAY MORTGAGE TRUST BIWAY 2013-1515 D			4	1FML	514,727		98,4500	500,000	512,571		(1,584)			3.633	3.249	MON	1,514	18,166	08/15/2016	03/10/2033
06054A-BC-2	BACM BACM 2015-UBS7 B			4	1FML	1,023,750		104,8630	1,000,000	1,018,899		(2,126)			4.366	4.154	MON	3,638	44,266	09/16/2015	09/15/2048
06054A-BD-0	BACM BACM 2015-UBS7 C			4	1FML	481,699		102,5420	500,000	485,628		1,819			4.366	4.979	MON	1,819	22,133	09/16/2015	09/15/2048
12514M-BF-1	CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST CD 2016-CD1 B			4	1FML	514,979		95,4860	500,000	513,166		(1,350)			3.077	2.745	MON	1,282	15,385	08/10/2016	08/10/2049
12514M-BG-9	CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST CD 2016-CD1 C			4	1FML	1,029,954		96,9850	1,000,000	1,026,522		(2,556)			3.631	3.303	MON	3,026	36,310	08/10/2016	08/10/2049
12532A-BB-4	CFCRE COMM MTGE TRUST CFPRE 2016-C6 B			4	1FML	1,029,993		99,3850	1,000,000	1,027,051		(2,659)			3.804	3.462	MON	3,170	38,040	11/01/2016	11/10/2049
12592P-BJ-1	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMM 2014-UBS6 B			4	1FML	1,029,935		101,3640	1,000,000	1,021,744		(2,616)			4.349	4.024	MON	3,624	43,490	11/25/2014	06/10/2025
125930-BG-4	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM 2015-CR26 AM			4	1FML	514,528		103,7850	500,000	511,075		(1,583)			4.085	3.705	MON	1,702	20,425	09/28/2015	10/10/2048
125930-BH-2	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM 2015-CR26 B			4	1FML	515,448		105,3860	500,000	512,513		(1,304)			4.493	4.207	MON	1,872	22,782	09/28/2015	10/10/2048
12594J-AG-0	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM 2016-GCT C			4	1FML	515,459		100,2260	500,000	511,755		(2,727)			3.461	2.902	MON	1,442	17,547	07/25/2016	08/10/2029
12594J-AJ-4	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM 2016-GCT D			4	1FML	500,556		99,3940	500,000	500,368		(151)			3.461	3.498	MON	1,442	17,547	07/25/2016	08/10/2029
126192-AK-9	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMM 2012-LC4 D			4	3FML	996,484		90,3490	1,000,000	996,653		96			5.605	5.768	MON	4,671	56,697	10/28/2016	03/10/2022
12624N-AC-4	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMM 2012-LTRT A2			4	1FML	280,600		99,8180	305,000	290,983		2,564			3.400	4.506	MON	864	10,369	08/19/2013	10/05/2030
12625F-AU-0	COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST COMM 2013-CR7 B			4	1FML	270,938		100,2210	300,000	282,312		2,828			3.613	4.913	MON	903	10,839	08/20/2013	03/10/2046
12625U-AG-8	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMM 2013-CR9 C																				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		C	F				R	F			U	C	C	T	R	E	W	A	A	A	
CUSIP Identification	Description	ode	oreign	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
17322V-AX-4	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST CGMT 2014-GC23 C			4	1FML	514,972	99.8490	499,244	500,000	510,303		(1,423)			4.452	4.170	MON	1,859	22,621	07/18/2014	07/10/2024
17324D-AX-2	CGCMT 2015-P1 B CGCMT 2015-P1 B			4	1FML	1,029,928	103.8010	1,038,013	1,000,000	1,024,261		(2,437)			4.288	4.030	MON	3,573	43,479	08/06/2015	09/15/2048
17324D-AY-0	CGCMT 2015-P1 B CGCMT 2015-P1 C			4	1FML	532,969	101.5880	507,939	500,000	529,094		(2,979)			4.341	3.605	MON	1,809	22,005	08/31/2016	09/15/2048
17325D-AG-8	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS CGMT 2016-P5 B			4	1FML	1,029,930	98.7780	987,780	1,000,000	1,026,847		(2,572)			3.698	3.367	MON	3,082	36,980	09/30/2016	10/10/2049
17325D-AH-6	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS CGMT 2016-P5 C			4	1FML	1,001,930	101.1110	1,011,112	1,000,000	1,001,275		(601)			4.323	4.349	MON	3,603	43,838	09/30/2016	10/10/2049
17325G-AG-1	CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST CGMT 2016-C3 B			4	1FML	1,029,960	98.7110	987,110	1,000,000	1,027,072		(2,578)			3.669	3.335	MON	3,058	36,690	11/03/2016	11/15/2049
17325G-AH-9	CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST CGMT 2016-C3 C			4	1FML	976,257	98.2180	982,184	1,000,000	977,865		1,377			4.137	4.468	MON	3,447	41,961	11/03/2016	11/15/2049
29425A-AG-8	CGCMT 2015-GC33 B CGCMT 2015-GC33 B			4	1FML	1,029,232	107.3570	1,073,568	1,000,000	1,022,162		(3,191)			4.570	4.251	MON	3,809	46,341	09/14/2015	09/10/2058
36192K-AY-3	GSMS 2012-GCJ7 C GSMS 2012-GCJ7 C			4	1FML	1,106,250	104.6410	1,046,414	1,000,000	1,070,220		(15,399)			5.698	3.950	MON	4,751	57,855	08/13/2015	05/10/2045
36192Q-AA-2	GS MTG SECURITIES TRUST GSMS 2012-TMSQ A			4	1FML	451,094	99.3520	496,760	500,000	471,682		5,066			3.007	4.322	MON	1,253	15,035	08/16/2013	12/10/2030
36248G-AL-4	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST GSMS 2013-GC16 C			4	1FML	549,453	103.6760	518,382	500,000	533,757		(4,809)			5.327	4.160	MON	2,220	26,982	07/29/2014	11/10/2046
36248P-AJ-9	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2014-NEW B			4	1FML	1,048,672	102.3390	1,023,386	1,000,000	1,034,059		(10,984)			3.790	2.600	MON	3,158	37,900	08/25/2016	01/10/2021
36248P-AN-0	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2014-NEW D			4	1FML	1,009,688	100.2850	1,002,852	1,000,000	1,007,683		(1,524)			3.790	3.599	MON	3,158	37,900	08/25/2016	01/10/2031
36250H-AK-9	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST GSMS 2014-GC26 B			4	1FML	1,029,963	101.8010	1,018,015	1,000,000	1,019,247		(2,443)			4.215	4.047	MON	3,513	42,150	11/21/2014	11/10/2047
36250W-AG-5	GSMS 2015-590M GSMS 2015-590M B			4	1FML	634,500	103.5970	621,584	600,000	630,817		(3,258)			3.805	3.162	MON	1,903	23,150	10/26/2016	10/10/2035
36251F-BB-1	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST GSMS 2015-GC28 B			4	1FML	1,029,953	101.3600	1,013,601	1,000,000	1,022,473		(2,718)			3.980	3.645	MON	3,317	39,800	02/13/2015	02/10/2048
36251F-BD-7	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST GSMS 2015-GC28 C			4	1FML	497,285	95.8570	479,286	500,000	497,805		224			4.326	4.495	MON	1,803	21,936	02/13/2015	02/10/2048
36251P-AL-8	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRST GSMS 2016-GS3 C			4	1FML	1,021,413	100.1860	1,001,859	1,000,000	1,019,071		(1,869)			3.998	3.803	MON	3,332	40,511	09/22/2016	10/10/2049
36251X-AV-9	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2016-GS4 AS			4	1FML	1,029,987	100.8660	1,008,664	1,000,000	1,027,123		(2,641)			3.645	3.307	MON	3,038	36,450	11/16/2016	11/10/2049
36251X-AW-7	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2016-GS4 B			4	1FML	514,960	100.3620	501,810	500,000	513,880		(1,016)			3.702	3.472	MON	1,543	18,712	11/16/2016	11/10/2049
36251X-AY-3	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2016-GS4 C			4	1FML	973,053	98.7270	987,274	1,000,000	976,048		2,864			3.803	4.283	MON	3,169	36,955	01/23/2017	11/10/2049
36252R-BC-2	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST GSMS 2014-GC18 B			4	1FML	548,594	105.7600	528,801	500,000	536,276		(4,924)			4.885	3.641	MON	2,035	24,425	06/02/2015	01/10/2047
44421L-AE-2	HUDSON YARDS HY 2016-10HY B			4	1FML	515,516	96.7060	483,532	500,000	513,623		(1,419)			2.977	2.670	MON	1,240	15,090	08/08/2016	08/10/2038
44421L-AG-7	HUDSON YARDS HY 2016-10HY C			4	1FML	1,005,015	95.6340	956,337	1,000,000	1,004,387		(497)			2.977	2.970	MON	2,481	30,180	08/08/2016	08/10/2038
44422P-BC-5	HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST HBCT 2015-HB7 B7			4	1FML	515,000	99.1030	495,515	500,000	511,001		(1,943)			4.666	4.211	MON	1,944	23,330	11/05/2015	08/05/2034
44422P-BE-1	HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST HBCT 2015-HB7 C7			4	1FML	1,021,303	98.0110	980,111	1,000,000	1,015,727		(2,687)			5.159	4.925	MON	4,299	52,307	11/05/2015	08/05/2034
44422P-BN-1	HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST HBCT 2015-HB10 A10			4	1FML	531,406	101.3160	506,580	500,000	528,041		(2,990)			4.155	3.379	MON	1,731	20,774	11/09/2016	08/05/2034
46639N-AW-1	JPMBB JPMBB 2013-C12 C			4	1FML	995,508	99.9660	999,660	1,000,000	995,782		274			4.091	4.232	MON	3,126	31,226	03/07/2017	07/15/2045
46643P-BK-5	JPMBB 2014-C25 JPMBB 2014-C25 B			4	1FML	1,029,994	102.8310	1,028,308	1,000,000	1,018,729		(2,569)			4.347	4.030	MON	3,623	43,472	11/04/2014	04/15/2025
46644K-AA-8	JPMBORGAN CHASE COMM MTGE JPMB 2015-FR2 AK36			4	1FML	802,500	88.9250	889,250	1,000,000	820,793		18,473			2.292	5.370	MON	1,910	19,231	01/27/2017	12/27/2046
46644R-BD-6	JPMBB 2015-C29 AS JPMBB 2015-C29 AS			4	1FML	514,998	103.2200	516,101	500,000	511,621		(1,385)			3.917	3.573	MON	1,632	19,583	06/04/2015	05/15/2048
46646R-AP-8	JPMBB COMM MTGE SEC JPMBB 2016-C4 B			4	1FML	1,029,999	99.1300	991,296	1,000,000	1,027,115		(2,607)			3.638	3.301	MON	3,032	36,380	10/31/2016	12/15/2049
553514-AC-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2012-OKSV A2			4	1FML	453,203	99.8430	499,214	500,000	472,950		4,891			3.277	4.561	MON	1,365	16,385	08/21/2013	10/15/2030
556227-AG-1	MAD MAD 2015-11MD C			4	1FML	969,378	100.2600	1,002,595	1,000,000	975,885		2,990			3.555	4.036	MON	2,962	36,042	09/15/2015	09/10/2033
61690K-AL-6	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2013-C7 D			4	1FML	920,938	91.0750	910,746	1,000,000	929,481		8,543			4.250	5.741	MON	3,542	32,514	03/01/2017	02/15/2046
61690Y-BY-7	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MSC 2016-BNK2 B			4	1FML	1,029,915	97.7080	977,083	1,000,000	1,027,044		(2,594)			3.485	3.153	MON	2,904	34,850	11/04/2016	11/15/2049
61690Y-BZ-4	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MSC 2016-BNK2 C			4	1FML	1,006,236	98.9450	989,446	1,000,000	1,005,285		(910)			3.910	3.876	MON	3,259	39,655	11/04/2016	11/15/2049
61691B-AJ-0	MORGAN STNLY CAP BARCLAYS BNK MSCBB 2016-MART C			4	1FML	1,499,999	98.5480	1,478,221	1,500,000	1,499,659		(270)			2.817	2.813	MON	3,521	42,255	09/14/2016	09/13/2031
61760R-AN-2	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MSC 2011-C3 E			4	1FML	1,011,875	96.9790	969,785	1,000,000	1,010,312		(1,563)			5.155	5.060	MON	4,296	47,970	01/26/2017	07/15/2049
61761D-AS-1	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2012-C6 E			4	1FML	497,109	95.0740	475,368	500,000	497,110		(4)			4.575	4.770	MON	1,906	23,404	08/18/2016	11/15/2045
61762D-AG-6	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2013-C9 D			4	1FML	820,336	91.1070	819,959	900,000	828,335		8,000			4.135	5.844	MON	3,101	28,460	02/28/2017	05/15/2046
61762D-AZ-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2013-C9 B			4	1FML	460,078	99.6290	498,146	500,000	475,568		3,856			3.708	4.770	MON	1,545	18,540	08/26/2013	05/15/2046
61762D-BB-6	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2013-C9 C			4	1FML	496,172	99.9350	499,674	500,000	496,753		302			4.047	4.243	MON	1,686	20,564	11/09/2015	05/15/2046
61762M-BC-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2013-C10 D			4	1FML	930,938	93.2220	932,222	1,000,000	941,350		8,176			4.082	5.317	MON	3,402	41,396	09/16/2016	07/15/2046
61763K-BF-0	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2014-C15 C			4	1FML	535,156	104.4890	522,447	500,000	523,992		(3,417)			4.891	4.094	MON	2,038	24,804	07/28/2014	04/15/2047
61764P-BZ-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2014-C19 C			4	1FML	966,462	95.7120	957,119	1,000,000	974,256		2,685			4.000	4.421	MON	3,333	40,000	12/09/2014	06/15/2025
61764X-BM-6	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2015-C21 B			4	1FML	1,029,977	99.2880	992,877	1,000,000	1,022,449		(2,730)			3.854	3.518	MON	3,212	38,540	02/13/2015	03/15/2048
61764X-BP-9	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2015-C21 C			4	1FML	501,873	98.0750	490,373	500,000	501,050		(252)			4.161	4.185	MON	1,734	21,096	02/13/2015	03/15/2048
61766N-BF-1	MS BAML TRUST MSBAM 2016-C30 B			4	1FML	1,029,996	98.0240	980,242	1,000,000	1,026,539		(2,764)			3.307	2.962	MON	3,070	33,070	09/26/2016	09/15/2049
61766N-BG-9	MS BAML TRUST MSBAM 2016-C30 C			4	1FML	1,013,471	99.8700	998,705	1,000,000	1,011,566		(1,547)			4.131	4.012	MON	3,443	41,901	09/26/2016	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
90269P-AA-9	UBS-BAMLL TRUST UBSBM 2012-WFM A			4	1FML	484,297		101,2650	506,323	500,000		491,074			3,663	4,115	MON	1,526	18,315	09/30/2013	06/10/2030
90269P-AJ-0	UBS-BAMLL TRUST UBSBM 2012-WFM C			4	1FML	1,020,938		98,0950	980,947	1,000,000		1,017,413			4,238	3,877	MON	3,532	39,437	01/19/2017	06/10/2030
90270R-AA-2	UBS-BARCLAYS COMM MTG TR UBSBB 2012-C4 AS			4	1FML	472,266		102,8200	514,101	500,000		483,639			3,317	4,063	MON	1,382	16,583	10/01/2013	12/10/2045
90349G-AN-5	UBS BARCLAYS COMMERCIAL MTG UBSBB 2013-C6 B			4	1FML	464,844		101,2780	506,391	500,000		478,596			3,875	4,830	MON	1,615	19,376	09/04/2013	04/10/2046
91830C-AL-2	VNDO 2012-6 VNDO 2012-GAVE D			4	1FML	1,011,094		98,5110	985,109	1,000,000		1,009,261			3,337	3,226	MON	2,781	33,836	08/25/2016	11/15/2030
92890K-BF-1	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR WFRBS 2014-C22 B			4	1FML	1,074,336		103,9040	1,039,036	1,000,000		1,063,987			4,371	3,351	MON	3,643	43,710	09/14/2016	09/15/2057
92890K-BG-9	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR WFRBS 2014-C22 C			4	1FML	481,953		95,0430	475,216	500,000		486,633			3,765	4,259	MON	1,569	19,137	08/25/2015	09/15/2057
92890N-AE-9	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR WFRBS 2012-C10 D			4	1FML	492,910		88,8270	444,137	500,000		494,134			4,448	4,718	MON	1,853	22,562	07/26/2016	12/15/2022
92890P-AG-9	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR WFRBS 2013-C14 AS			4	1FML	479,023		101,4670	507,336	500,000		487,031			3,488	4,031	MON	1,453	17,440	09/30/2013	06/15/2046
92930R-AJ-1	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST WFRBS 2012-C9 D			4	1FML	1,441,660		95,5830	1,433,743	1,500,000		1,448,551			4,793	5,651	MON	5,991	64,970	02/21/2017	11/15/2045
92936Y-AF-8	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST WFRBS 2012-C8 B			4	1FML	500,625		103,6300	518,150	500,000		499,984			4,311	4,309	MON	1,796	21,555	09/26/2013	08/15/2045
92936Y-AG-6	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST WFRBS 2012-C8 C			4	1FML	1,072,461		103,8540	1,038,539	1,000,000		1,057,415			4,894	3,554	MON	4,078	49,632	09/15/2016	08/15/2045
92937E-AH-7	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST WFRBS 2013-C11 C			4	1FML	428,375		101,1420	465,254	460,000		441,404			4,216	5,185	MON	1,616	19,415	10/04/2013	03/15/2045
92937F-AH-4	WF-RBS COMM MTG TRUST WFRBS 2013-C12 C			4	1FML	459,063		101,9710	509,855	500,000		475,457			4,328	5,505	MON	1,803	21,711	08/16/2013	03/15/2048
92939H-BC-8	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST WFRBS 2014-C23 C			4	1FML	990,000		98,5270	985,268	1,000,000		990,417			3,849	4,026	MON	3,208	32,682	01/31/2017	10/15/2057
92939K-BR-8	WF-RBS COMM MTG TRUST WFRBS 2014-C24 B			4	1FML	1,029,933		101,7290	1,021,753	1,000,000		1,021,753			4,204	3,866	MON	3,503	42,040	10/24/2014	11/15/2047
94988H-AG-6	WELLS FARGO COMMERCIAL MTG TR WFCM 2012-LC5 C			4	1FML	474,375		102,0210	510,106	500,000		484,724			4,693	5,446	MON	1,955	23,465	08/29/2013	10/15/2045
94988H-AP-6	WELLS FARGO COMMERCIAL MTG TR WFCM 2012-LC5 D			4	1FML	353,203		92,2450	345,920	375,000		356,576			4,765	6,021	MON	1,489	18,138	11/15/2016	10/15/2045
94988L-AG-7	WF COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST WFCM 2013-120B B			4	1FML	427,956		99,6360	459,321	461,000		448,511			2,710	4,000	MON	1,041	12,665	08/20/2013	03/18/2028
94989A-BA-2	WELLS FARGO COMMERCIAL MTG TR WFCM 2014-LC18 C			4	1FML	999,984		98,7170	987,172	1,000,000		999,590			4,193	4,210	MON	3,494	41,930	12/12/2014	12/15/2047
94989Q-BA-7	WFCM 2015-SG1 B WFCM 2015-SG1 B			4	1FML	1,024,682		103,6240	1,036,238	1,000,000		1,018,578			4,469	4,262	MON	3,725	45,320	08/18/2015	12/15/2047
95000G-BD-5	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-BNK1 B			4	1FML	514,981		94,0370	470,186	500,000		513,152			2,967	2,637	MON	1,236	14,835	08/04/2016	08/15/2049
95000G-BE-3	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-BNK1 C			4	1FML	999,609		92,1420	921,419	1,000,000		999,513			3,071	3,081	MON	2,559	30,710	08/05/2016	08/15/2049
95000H-BL-5	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-LC24 B			4	1FML	514,979		99,1130	495,563	500,000		513,319			3,621	3,282	MON	1,509	18,105	09/14/2016	10/15/2049
95000H-BM-3	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-LC24 C			4	1FML	506,105		101,9430	509,714	500,000		505,248			4,465	4,369	MON	1,860	22,634	09/14/2016	10/15/2049
95000K-BG-9	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST WFCM 2016-NXS6 B			4	1FML	1,029,999		99,6400	996,397	1,000,000		1,026,717			3,811	3,463	MON	3,176	38,110	09/29/2016	11/15/2049
95000K-BH-7	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST WFCM 2016-NXS6 C			4	1FML	1,000,883		101,9820	1,019,818	1,000,000		1,001,207			4,310	4,420	MON	3,592	43,696	09/29/2016	11/15/2049
95000M-BU-4	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-C36 B			4	1FML	514,983		99,2410	496,207	500,000		513,487			3,671	3,337	MON	1,530	18,355	10/21/2016	11/15/2059
95000M-BV-2	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-C36 C			4	1FML	493,083		100,6640	503,318	500,000		493,522			4,191	4,409	MON	1,746	21,249	10/21/2016	11/15/2059
3499999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						91,147,933	XXX	90,157,799	91,016,000	91,142,684		(28,976)			XXX	XXX	XXX	301,304	3,593,470	XXX	XXX
03065D-AG-2	AMERICREDIT AUTO RECEIVABLES AMCAR 2016-3 D			4	2FE	999,715		99,2590	992,593	1,000,000		999,804			2,710	2,733	MON	1,731	27,100	08/02/2016	09/08/2022
03065T-AG-7	AMERICREDIT AUTO RECEIVABLES AMCAR 2016-4 D			4	2FE	999,803		98,8850	988,853	1,000,000		999,842			2,740	2,762	MON	1,751	27,400	10/05/2016	11/08/2022
04015U-AC-2	ARES CLO LTD ARES 2015-38A B2			4	1FE	1,000,000		99,9540	999,540	1,000,000		1,000,000			3,840	4,193	JAJO	7,573	38,400	11/19/2015	01/20/2027
04015U-AD-0	ARES CLO LTD ARES 2015-38A C			4	1FE	993,300		101,5620	1,015,624	1,000,000		976,559			4,513	3,612	JAJO	9,151	43,027	11/19/2015	01/20/2027
04365J-AF-6	ASCENTUM EQUIPMENT REC ACER 2017-1A D			4	2FE	999,745		100,4880	1,004,884	1,000,000		999,784			3,800	3,837	MON	2,217	23,117	04/26/2017	01/10/2024
05377R-CB-8	AESOP FUNDING II LLC AESOP 2015-2A B			4	1FE	999,782		101,0790	1,010,794	1,000,000		999,881			3,420	3,449	MON	1,045	34,200	05/20/2015	12/20/2021
11014P-AC-9	BRISTOL PARK CLO LTD BRIST 2016-1A C			4	1FE	1,000,000		101,6700	1,016,696	1,000,000		1,000,000			3,959	3,978	JAJO	8,468	32,067	11/01/2016	04/15/2029
13976A-AH-3	CAPITAL AUTO RECEIVABLES TRST AFIN 2016-3 D			4	1FE	999,893		99,1720	991,724	1,000,000		999,931			2,650	2,668	MON	810	26,500	09/12/2016	01/22/2024
14315B-AG-1	CARLYLE GLOBAL MARKET STRATEGI SERIES 20174A CLASS C			4	2FE	500,000		99,7470	498,734	500,000		500,000			2,800	2,809	JAJO	1,244		10/13/2017	01/15/2030
14315C-AA-2	CARLYLE GLOBAL MARKET STRATEGI SERIES 20174A CLASS D			4	3FE	500,000		99,6180	498,092	500,000		500,000			6,150	6,195	JAJO	2,733		10/13/2017	01/15/2030
15137K-AC-3	CENT CLO LP CEQLO 2015-24A B			4	1FE	1,001,500		101,0830	1,010,825	1,000,000		1,001,299			4,109	4,098	JAJO	8,789	38,836	08/05/2016	10/15/2026
165183-AP-9	CHESAPEAKE FUNDING II LLC CHESAPEAKE FUNDING II LLC			4	2FE	1,499,740		100,7460	1,511,184	1,500,000		1,499,783			3,710	3,744	MON	2,473	30,144	05/23/2017	07/15/2029
17119B-AG-2	CHRYSLER CAPITAL AUTO REC TRUS CCART 2016-BA D			4	2FE	499,912		99,5720	499,861	500,000		499,927			3,510	3,541	MON	1,750	17,550	10/26/2016	09/15/2023
24703F-AF-3	DELL EQUIPMENT FINANCE TRUST DEFT 2017-1 D			4	2FE	1,999,726		99,9730	1,999,456	2,000,000		1,999,785			3,440	3,470	MON	1,720	43,764	04/25/2017	04/24/2024
247367-BH-7	DELTA AIR LINES DAL 6.821 08/10/22			4	1FE	244,561		113,2170	274,143	242,139		243,433			6,821	6,648	FA	6,469		03/31/2010	08/10/2022
25755T-AH-3	DOMINOS PIZZA MASTER ISSUER DOMINOS PIZZA MASTER ISSUER LL			4	2FE	1,496,250		102,8420	1,538,768	1,496,250		1,496,250			4,118	4,139	JAJO	11,296	15,575	06/12/2017	07/25/2047
26208A-AG-7	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE 2016-BA D			4	2FE	999,849		102,7740	1,027,738	1,000,000		974,598			4,530	5,620	MON	2,013	45,300	05/18/2016	08/15/2023
26208B-AN-0	DRIVE AUTO REC TRUST DRIVE 2016-CA D			4	2FE	499,902		102,7080	513,539	500,000		499,916			4,180	4,222	MON	929	20,900	11/16/2016	03/15/2024
26208C-AN-8	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE 2017-AA D			4	2FE	2,499,918		102,4960	2,562,401	2,500,000		2,499,945			4,160	4,197	MON	4,622	91,000	01/24/2017	05/15/2024
26208D-AF-3	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE 2017-BA D			4	2FE	2,319,941		100,5250	2,332,172	2,320,000		2,319,952			3,720	3,750	MON	3,836	61,372	03/21/2017	10/17/2022

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
26208E-AG-9	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST		4		2FE	1,499,953		1,529,910	1,500,000	1,499,957					3.840	3.872	MON	2,560	27,040	06/21/2017	03/15/2023
26971H-AB-8	EAGLE 2014-1A A2 EGLE 2014-1A A2		4		1FE	819,088		840,274	850,000	826,511					4.310	5.226	MON	1,628	36,635	04/14/2016	12/15/2039
32057H-AJ-6	FIRST INVESTORS AUTO OWNERS TR FIAOT 2016-2A D		4		2FE	999,981		987,042	1,000,000	999,240			(729)		3.350	3.301	MON	1,303	33,500	09/12/2016	11/15/2022
32059B-AJ-7	FIRST INV AUTO OWNER TRST FIRST INV AUTO OWNER TRSY		4		2FE	1,999,818		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,999,834				15	3.560	3.589	MON	3,164	28,678	07/11/2017	09/15/2023
33843P-AG-1	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FCAT 2016-3 C		4		1FE	999,951		994,728	1,000,000	999,971				14	2.720	2.737	MON	1,209	27,200	08/03/2016	07/15/2022
33843Q-AG-9	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FCAT 2017-1 D		4		2FE	2,499,852		2,542,011	2,500,000	2,499,879				26	4.230	4.269	MON	4,700	91,944	01/26/2017	05/15/2023
33844F-AD-9	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FCAT 2016-4 C		4		1FE	999,945		993,353	1,000,000	999,957				8	2.710	2.727	MON	1,204	27,100	10/19/2016	11/15/2022
33844F-AE-7	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FCAT 2016-4 D		4		2FE	999,835		1,004,754	1,000,000	999,870				25	3.890	3.927	MON	1,729	38,900	10/19/2016	11/15/2022
33844H-AG-8	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST		4		2FE	2,499,847		2,493,870	2,500,000	2,499,872				25	3.620	3.649	MON	4,022	48,769	05/19/2017	07/15/2023
38081E-AA-9	GOLDEN BEAR 2016-1A A GLDN 2016-1A A Halcyon Loan Advisors Funding SERIES 20172A CLASS C		4		1FE	778,513		795,017	778,513	778,513					3.750	3.754	MS	8,191	29,194	06/15/2016	09/20/2047
40490B-AG-3	HERO FUNDING TRUST HERO 2016-2A A		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,492,413	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.450	0.723	JAJO	8,529		10/10/2017	01/17/2030
42770W-AA-7	HERTZ FLEET LEASE FUNDING LLC HFLF 2017-1 D		4		1FE	704,905		716,594	705,136	712,219			13		3.750	3.760	MON	808	27,233	05/26/2016	09/20/2041
428041-BA-4	HERTZ HERTZ 2015-3A B		4		2FE	999,905		991,356	1,000,000	1,000,304			399		3.690	3.704	MON	2,153	23,063	04/18/2017	04/10/2031
42806D-AJ-8	LEAF II RECEIVABLES FUNDING LL LEAF II RECEIVABLE FUNDING LLC		4		1FE	1,999,805		1,989,353	2,000,000	2,002,007			(686)		3.710	3.700	MON	1,237	74,200	09/30/2015	09/25/2021
52177R-AH-1	MWV OWNER TRUST MWOT 2016-1A B		4		2FE	699,777		701,169	700,000	699,803			27		4.470	4.520	MON	1,391	17,470	05/17/2017	07/15/2022
553894-AB-2	OCF CLO LTD SERIES 201714A CLASS C		4		2FE	685,171		664,691	685,370	685,186			10		2.640	2.658	MON	553	18,094	08/02/2016	12/20/2033
67097Q-AJ-4	OCF CLO LTD OCP CLO LTD		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,498,402	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.600	2.608	FIAN	1,408		11/16/2017	11/20/2030
67110D-AW-7	ONEMAIN DIRECT AUTO REC ODART 2016-1A B		4		2FE	2,000,000		1,992,971	2,000,000	2,000,000					5.021	5.000	JAJO	18,688	21,234	07/25/2017	10/26/2030
68267A-AB-8	RACE POINT CLO LTD RACEPOINT CLO LTD		4		1FE	999,978		1,002,673	1,000,000	999,992			10		2.760	2.777	MON	1,227	27,600	07/12/2016	05/15/2021
74981H-CJ-7	SANTANDER DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABL SDART 2016-3 D		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,511,189	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.554	4.580	JAJO	14,610	4,691	08/28/2017	10/15/2030
80284R-AG-4	SIERRA RECEIVABLES SRFC 2016-2A B		4		2FE	999,684		999,136	1,000,000	999,750			52		2.800	2.827	MON	1,244	28,000	10/04/2016	08/15/2022
82652W-AB-4	SONIC CAPITAL LLC SONIC 2016-1A A2		4		2FE	423,647		420,089	423,671	423,650			2		2.780	2.798	MON	360	11,778	07/11/2016	07/20/2033
83546D-AD-0	SPRINGCASTLE SPV SOFT 2016-AA A		4		2FE	994,167		1,008,681	994,167	994,167					4.472	4.515	MON	1,358	44,459	04/13/2016	05/20/2046
85022W-AA-2	SPRINGLEAF FUNDING TRUST SPRINGLAF FUNDING TRUST		4		1FE	1,349,793		1,357,282	1,349,845	1,355,905			6,111		3.050	2.897	MON	686	41,170	09/16/2016	04/25/2029
85172P-AC-1	SYMP 2015-16A C SYMP 2015-16A C		4		2FE	1,999,503		2,011,509	2,000,000	1,999,559			56		3.860	3.897	MON	3,431	35,812	06/21/2017	07/15/2030
87165V-AD-1	BELL 2016-1A BELL 2016-1A A23		4		1FE	992,600		1,005,469	1,000,000	994,150			1,041		4.109	3.135	JAJO	8,789	38,836	07/01/2015	07/15/2028
87342R-AC-8	VSE VOI MORTGAGE LLC VSTNA 2016-A B		4		2FE	987,500		1,057,491	987,500	987,500					4.970	5.018	FIAN	4,908	49,079	05/04/2016	05/25/2046
91829Q-AB-3	AMERICAN MONEY MANAGEMENT CORP SERIES 201312A CLASS DR		4		2FE	650,176		642,403	650,278	651,013			(71)		2.740	2.706	MON	544	17,818	09/14/2016	07/20/2033
00176C-AU-5	AMERICAN MONEY MANAGEMENT CORP AMERICAN MONEY MANAGEMNET CORP		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,506,321	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.080	1.777	FIAN	8,840		11/01/2017	11/10/2030
00178L-AE-9	ALM LOAN FUNDING SERIES 20125A CLASS CR3		4		2FE	1,465,000		1,468,723	1,465,000	1,465,000					4.491	4.516	FIAN	13,432		09/14/2017	11/02/2030
020056-AZ-0	ANCHORAGE CAPITAL CLO LTD SERIES 20157A CLASS DR		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,506,216	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.700	2.709	JAJO	8,241		10/04/2017	10/18/2027
03328T-AY-1	ANCHORAGE CAPITAL CLO LTD ANCHORAGE CAPITAL CLO LTD		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,506,216	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.059	2.771	JAJO	13,023		10/03/2017	10/15/2027
033292-AW-3	ANTARES CLO SERIES 20172A CLASS D		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,524,487	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.559	3.023	JAJO	15,195		09/21/2017	10/13/2030
03665A-AD-9	APECX CREDIT CLO LLC APEX CREDIT CLO LLC		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.550	3.098	JAJO	2,663		11/09/2017	01/20/2030
03753L-AJ-5	APIDOS CLO SERIES 201728A CLASS D		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,494,706	1,500,000	1,500,000					5.158	5.191	MJSD	2,579	16,904	08/25/2017	09/20/2029
03766Y-AA-1	APIDOS CLO SERIES 201728A CLASS C		4		3FE	500,000		500,000	500,000	500,000					5.500	5.216	JAJO	840		11/09/2017	01/20/2031
03767C-AE-0	APIDOS CLO SERIES 201728A CLASS C		4		2FE	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.500	2.379	JAJO	764		11/09/2017	01/20/2031
03767J-AD-7	APIDOS CLO APIDOS CLO		4		1FE	2,000,000		2,001,738	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.703	3.719	JAJO	32,281		06/23/2017	07/17/2030
04016D-AE-5	ARES CLO LTD ARES 2016-41A C		4		1FE	1,500,000		1,516,571	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.959	3.614	JAJO	12,702	46,390	11/29/2016	01/15/2029
04016L-AJ-6	ARES 2017-42A D ARES 2017-42A D		4		2FE	1,000,000		1,009,985	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.711	4.635	JAJO	9,160	28,134	02/21/2017	01/22/2028
04016N-AF-0	ARES CLO LTD ARES CLO LTD		4		2FE	1,000,000		1,015,428	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.809	4.155	JAJO	17,418		07/14/2017	10/15/2029
04016Q-AD-8	ARES CLO LTD ARES CLO LTD		4		2FE	1,000,000		997,926	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.403	3.914	JAJO	10,871		08/30/2017	10/15/2030
04941G-AS-7	ATLAS SENIOR LOAN FUND LTD SERIES 20131A CLASS DR		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,493,493	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.000	1.747	FIAN	7,500		11/08/2017	11/17/2027
04941K-AM-1	ATLAS SR LOAN FUND LTD ATLAS SR LOAN FUND LTD		4		2FE	2,000,000		1,992,268	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.716	4.642	FIAN	12,314	23,588	07/18/2017	02/17/2026
05363L-AG-8	EVERY 2015-6A C AVERY 2015-6A C		4		1FE	997,500		1,015,733	1,000,000	998,214			(1,661)		4.111	3.307	FIAN	6,281	38,630	05/07/2015	08/05/2027
05580H-AS-8	BNPP 2014 BNPP IP CLO LTD		4		2FE	2,000,000		1,995,071	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.878	4.850	JAJO	17,073	24,323	07/18/2017	10/30/2025
05682B-AE-6	BAIN CAPITAL CREDIT CLO LTD BCC 2016-2A C		4		1FE	500,000		504,659	500,000	500,000					3.959	3.614	JAJO	4,234	15,561	11/30/2016	01/15/2029
06759F-AG-1	BABSON CLO LTD SERIES 20152A CLASS DR		4		2FE	1,500,000		1,522,499	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.313	3.017	JAJO	13,118		10/12/2017	10/20/2030
06760B-AJ-1	BABSON CLO LTD BABSON CLO LTD		4		1FE	2,000,000		2,002,581	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.754	3.770	JAJO	31,073		06/23/2017	07/18/2029

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
08179H-AD-2	BENEFIT STREWET PARTNERS CLO L BENEFIT STREET PARTNERS CLO	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	101.0000	1,515,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.403	3.931	JAJO	13,577		09/19/2017	10/15/2030
09202N-AU-0	BLACK DIAMOND CLO LTD BLACK DIAMOND CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.2460	2,004,923	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.953	4.959	MON	4,128	25,063	07/12/2017	10/17/2026
09626Y-AW-0	BLUEMOUNTAIN CLO LTD SERIES 20132A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	101.7140	1,525,710	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.259	2.967	JAJO	12,423		10/11/2017	10/22/2030
09629E-AJ-0	BLUEMOUNTAIN CLO LTD BLUEMOUNTAIN CLO TD	D	4		2Z	1,500,000	100.8390	1,512,590	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.331	4.351	JAJO	17,143		08/21/2017	10/20/2030
12479L-AA-8	CAL FUNDING II LTD CAI 2012-1A A	D	4		1FE	483,229	99.7320	482,037	483,332	483,279			10		3.470	3.500	MON	280	16,771	10/10/2012	10/25/2027
12548J-AG-7	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD	D	4		1FE	2,000,000	100.0780	2,001,559	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.715	3.276	JAJO	35,147		06/02/2017	07/20/2030
12549A-AS-9	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.3490	1,505,236	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.909	4.897	JAJO	15,750	13,774	07/21/2017	07/16/2030
12549B-AW-8	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.7420	1,496,133	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.604	3.356	JAJO	14,387		09/27/2017	10/18/2030
12551J-AJ-5	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.0000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.621	4.643	JAJO	19,940		08/14/2017	10/24/2030
12661K-AG-5	CVP CLO CVP CLO	D	4		2FE	1,970,000	99.4210	1,988,412	2,000,000	1,988,292		18,292			5.513	5.588	JAJO	50,248		07/12/2017	07/20/2030
141312-AG-3	Carbone CLO, LTD SERIES 20171A CLASS C	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.6070	1,494,103	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.600	2.292	JAJO	1,408		11/06/2017	01/20/2031
14310B-AS-0	CARLYLE GLOBAL MKT STRATEGIES CARLYLE GLOBAL MKT STRATEGIES	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	101.6630	1,016,628	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.763	4.695	FIAN	6,351	11,907	07/25/2017	08/14/2030
14314F-AJ-7	CARLYLE GLOBAL MKT STRATEGIES CARLYLE GRP MKT STRATEGIES	D	4		2Z	2,000,000	101.8990	2,037,987	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.863	4.273	JAJO	40,818		06/23/2017	07/20/2029
15032E-AJ-8	CEDAR FUNDING LTD CEDAR FUNDING LTD	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.607	4.633	JAJO	14,030		08/09/2017	10/17/2030
24823B-AN-0	DENALI CAPITAL CLO X LTD DENALI CAPITAL CLO X LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.5830	1,493,748	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.521	4.854	JAJO	12,620		09/28/2017	10/26/2027
25211A-AD-1	DEWOLF PARK CLO LTD DEWOLF PARK CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.5870	2,011,735	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.509	4.063	JAJO	30,420		08/09/2017	10/15/2030
262431-AF-6	DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	100.6530	1,006,525	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.603	4.177	JAJO	15,919		07/24/2017	07/15/2030
26244G-AC-9	DRYDEN SENIOR LOAN FUND DRSLF 2015-40A C	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	100.4860	1,004,863	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.316	3.188	FIAN	5,635	40,657	07/02/2015	08/15/2028
26244Q-AC-7	DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND	D	4		1FE	500,000	100.4700	502,348	500,000	500,000					3.713	3.729	JAJO	3,867	5,773	05/23/2017	07/18/2030
26244Q-AD-5	DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND DRYDEN	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.9530	2,019,068	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.978	5.008	JAJO	20,743	31,253	05/23/2017	07/18/2030
26251B-AS-5	DRYDEN SENIOR LOAN FUND	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	101.1040	1,516,554	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.566	4.591	FIAN	8,941	17,116	08/03/2017	08/15/2030
28622J-AD-9	Elevation CLO Ltd SERIES 20177A CLASS D	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.0000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.900	2.909	JAJO	10,271		10/27/2017	07/15/2030
28622Q-AF-8	Elevation CLO Ltd SERIES 20142A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	101.0230	1,515,339	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.200	3.213	JAJO	9,867		10/02/2017	10/15/2029
36318W-AH-3	GALAXY CLO LTD SERIES 201315A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.6070	1,494,102	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.359	3.056	JAJO	13,986		10/03/2017	10/15/2030
36319Q-BL-5	GALAXY CLO LTD GALAXY CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	101.9530	2,039,052	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.735	4.761	JAJO	18,150	24,243	08/09/2017	07/24/2030
36321B-AD-3	GALAXY CLO LTD SERIES 201724A CLASS D	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	99.6960	996,963	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.450	2.328	JAJO	817		11/17/2017	01/15/2031
38136F-AJ-2	GLM 2017-1A GLM 2017-1A B2	D	4		1FE	2,250,000	100.3980	2,258,955	2,250,000	2,250,000					3.790	3.808	JAJO	16,818	44,769	03/09/2017	04/20/2029
	GoldenTree Loan Management US SERIES 20172A CLASS D																				
38136M-AQ-1		D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.6100	1,494,147	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.650	2.658	JAJO	3,754		10/19/2017	01/20/2031
38137Q-AE-8	GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP IX LTD GOLD9 2014-9A B2R	D	4		1FE	500,000	99.9440	499,721	500,000	500,000					3.274	3.287	JAJO	2,774	16,370	10/07/2016	10/29/2026
38137Q-AG-3	GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP IX LTD GOLD9 2014-9A CR	D	4		1FE	1,500,000	100.9090	1,513,638	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.878	3.896	JAJO	10,018	54,627	10/07/2016	10/29/2026
39862E-AD-6	GRIPPEN PARK CLO LTD GRIPP 2017-1A D	D	4		2FE	1,977,892	101.9980	2,039,970	2,000,000	1,989,331			11,439		4.663	4.617	MON	3,108	55,619	02/22/2017	01/20/2030
44330D-AL-4	HPS Investment Partners SERIES 20132A CLASS CR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	102.2300	1,533,451	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.900	2.909	JAJO	8,821		10/06/2017	10/20/2029
50189G-AD-4	LCM LTD PARTNERSHIP LCM 22A B	D	4		1FE	1,500,000	100.4380	1,506,573	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.763	3.780	JAJO	11,445	53,135	09/15/2016	10/20/2028
50189P-AJ-1	LCM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LCM LTD PARTNERSHIP	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	100.8010	1,008,014	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.815	4.584	JAJO	17,830		07/10/2017	07/20/2030
52111P-AD-3	LCM LTD PARTNERSHIP LCM 23A B	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	100.5520	1,005,525	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.913	3.931	JAJO	7,934	31,513	11/30/2016	10/20/2029
55818K-AU-5	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.3120	1,504,686	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.563	4.588	JAJO	13,307	17,299	08/04/2017	07/23/2029
55818X-BA-0	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MDPK 2015-16A BR	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	100.3320	1,003,316	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.013	4.033	JAJO	8,137	31,668	12/14/2016	04/20/2026
55819Y-AG-5	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.3460	1,505,191	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.380	4.403	JAJO	18,326		09/05/2017	07/29/2030
55820N-AE-1	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MDPK 2016-24A C1	D	4		1FE	992,700	100.7300	1,007,300	1,000,000	993,657			928		3.963	4.110	JAJO	8,035	31,936	11/22/2016	01/20/2028
55820R-AG-7	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MDPK 2017-25A C	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.7440	1,511,164	1,500,000	1,500,000					5.046	5.075	FIAN	8,830	36,400	04/12/2017	04/25/2029
55954K-AG-0	MAGNETITE CLO LTD MAGNETITE CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.7280	2,014,569	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.653	4.679	JAJO	37,039		06/29/2017	07/17/2030
56576Q-AU-2	MARATHON CLO LTD SERIES 20135A CLASS CR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.6540	1,494,817	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.169	2.835	FIAN	7,122		11/15/2017	07/11/2027
56578J-AJ-1	MARATHON CLO LTD MARATHON CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.6610	2,013,217	2,000,000	2,000,000					5.122	5.152	FIAN	30,923		08/09/2017	11/15/2029
59863K-AQ-0	MidOcean Credit CLO SERIES 20132A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.0000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.750	2.759	JAJO	1,375		12/01/2017	01/29/2030
60162P-AD-4	MILOS CLO LTD MILOS CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.7580	2,015,166	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.765	4.313	JAJO	28,749		08/09/2017	10/20/2030
62432H-AG-5	MOUNTAIN VIEW CLO MOUNTAIN VIEW CLO	D	4		2FE	1,979,600	101.0950	2,021,895	2,000,000	1,979,750			150		4.959	5.098	JAJO	39,467		07/12/2017	10/16/2029
64129U-AY-1	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD NEUB 2014-17A B2R	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	100.4990	1,004,988	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.830	3.848	JAJO	7,341	17,873	04/27/2017	04/22/2029
64130H-AJ-0	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD NEUB 2017-24A B2	D	4		1FE	1,999,623	99.7440	1,994,880	2,000,000	1,999,744			122		3.822	3.842	JAJO	15,288	33,549	03/31/2017	04/16/2030
64130T-AW-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD SERIES 201520A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	99.9310	999,308	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.820	2.451	JAJO	4,457		11/15/2017	01/15/2028
64131J-AJ-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	101.0210	2,020,423	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.613	4.638	JAJO	29,599		08/04/2017	10/18/2029
64131Q-AG-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD SERIES 201726A CLASS D	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	99.6170	996,173	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.650	2.658	JAJO	2,429		10/25/2017	10/18/2030
67102Q-AM-0	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS OAKC 2012-7A B2R	D	4		1FE	500,000	99.3180	496,588	500,000	500,000					4.000	4.020	FIAN		19,691	12/09/2016	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
67106B-AT-4	OCF CLO LTD OCF CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.3590	1,505,389	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.503	4.838	JAJO	14,261		09/25/2017	10/17/2030
67109B-CJ-1	CHALF 2015-1A C CHALF 2015-1A CR	D	4		1FE	1,500,000	101.9470	1,529,208	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.966	3.985	FIAN	7,766	51,039	11/29/2016	08/15/2029
675711-AG-0	Octagon Investment Partners 33 SERIES 20171A CLASS	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	99.9150	999,147	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.750	2.759	JAJO	2,521		10/16/2017	01/20/2031
67573C-AL-3	OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 32 LTD OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 32 LTD	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	100.3530	1,003,526	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.759	4.745	JAJO	16,322		07/25/2017	10/15/2029
67579N-AA-7	Octagon Investment Partners 33 SERIES 20171A CLASS	D	4		3FE	500,000	99.9040	499,518	500,000	500,000					6.300	6.347	JAJO	2,888		10/16/2017	01/20/2031
67590A-BF-8	OCTAGON INV PARTNERS XIV OCT14 2012-1A BR	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	101.0180	1,010,180	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.959	3.979	JAJO	8,468	15,401	05/09/2017	07/15/2029
67591E-AE-3	OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 28 LTD OCT28 2016-1A B2	D	4		1FE	2,000,000	99.5670	1,991,347	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.100	3.111	JAJO	11,539	63,894	09/08/2016	10/24/2027
67591J-AE-2	OCTAGON CREDIT OCT29 2016-1A C	D	4		1FE	1,494,680	100.2920	1,504,380	1,500,000	1,495,480		784			3.915	3.995	JAJO	11,255	47,777	12/06/2016	01/24/2028
67706X-AL-7	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS SERIES 201714 CLASS D	C	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.0000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.063	2.419	JAJO	5,417		10/18/2017	01/21/2030
67707A-AA-0	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS SERIES 201715A CLASS E	D	4		3FE	1,000,000	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.300	5.009	JAJO	1,619		11/17/2017	01/20/2030
75884B-AG-3	Regatta X Funding Ltd. SERIES 20173A CLASS D	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.0000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.750	2.759	JAJO	1,260		11/20/2017	01/17/2031
75888K-AG-9	REGATTA VIII FUNDING LTD REGATTA FUNDING VIII LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.8670	1,498,008	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.557	4.580	JAJO	18,187		08/18/2017	10/17/2030
81882E-AU-6	Shackleton CLO LTD SERIES 20158A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.7810	1,511,718	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.063	1.658	JAJO	12,357		10/05/2017	10/20/2027
83609E-AS-9	SOUND POINT CLO LTD SERIES 20151A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	100.4250	1,506,380	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.209	2.926	JAJO	13,504		10/04/2017	04/15/2027
83611G-AG-6	SOUND POINT CLO LTD SOUND POINT CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	101.2360	1,518,544	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.360	4.694	JAJO	11,262		09/28/2017	10/20/2030
87154G-AE-5	SYMPHONY CLO LTD SYMP 2016-18A C	D	4		1FE	500,000	101.1980	505,991	500,000	500,000					3.863	3.878	JAJO	3,755	16,077	11/16/2016	01/23/2028
87231B-AJ-2	TCI-Flatiron CLO Ltd SERIES 20171A CLASS D	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	99.9070	999,070	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.750	2.759	FIAN	2,674		10/16/2017	11/17/2030
87231C-AA-9	TCI-Flatiron CLO Ltd SERIES 20171A CLASS E	D	4		3FE	500,000	97.8810	489,406	500,000	500,000					7.700	6.514	FIAN	3,743		10/16/2017	11/17/2030
87231L-AE-1	TCI-CENT CLO TCENT 2016-1A B	D	4		1FE	1,488,525	100.1680	1,502,519	1,500,000	1,491,411		983			3.974	4.224	JAJO	10,930	49,018	12/02/2016	12/21/2029
87232B-AE-2	TCI-SYMPHONY CLO TCI SYMPHONY CLO	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.6500	2,013,007	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.759	4.198	JAJO	38,389		06/29/2017	07/15/2030
87249L-AJ-0	WIND RIVER CLO LTD SERIES 20174A CLASS D	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	99.6880	996,883	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.650	2.659	FIAN	1,472		10/31/2017	11/20/2030
87249M-AA-7	WIND RIVER CLO LTD SERIES 20174A CLASS E	D	4		3FE	500,000	99.6250	498,126	500,000	500,000					5.800	5.842	FIAN	1,611		10/31/2017	11/20/2030
87272H-AG-5	TEACHERS INSURANCE AND ANNUITY SERIES 20172A CLASS	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	98.4180	1,476,272	1,500,000	1,500,000					2.600	2.608	JAJO	1,842		11/20/2017	01/16/2031
87806L-AJ-5	TCI-CENT CLO 2016-1 LTD TCI CENT CLO 2016-1 LTD	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	101.5440	1,015,443	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.017	5.046	JAJO	9,477	12,407	06/19/2017	07/25/2030
87969D-AS-6	TELOS CLO LTD TELOS CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	990,000	99.9970	999,967	1,000,000	990,676		690			5.107	5.298	JAJO	10,782	9,484	07/12/2017	07/17/2027
88432A-BC-3	WIND RIVER CLO LTD SERIES 20132A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.7110	1,495,640	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.304	2.138	JAJO	13,450		10/02/2017	10/18/2030
88434G-AG-0	WIND RIVER CLO LTD WIND RIVER CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	2,000,000	100.4110	2,008,223	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.503	4.120	JAJO	27,432		08/09/2017	10/15/2030
92328G-AY-2	VENTURE CDO LTD VENTURE CDO LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.8130	1,497,194	1,500,000	1,500,000					5.468	5.504	FIAN	7,746	20,383	08/15/2017	08/28/2029
92329N-AU-4	VENTURE CDO LTD VENTURE CDO LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.6100	1,494,147	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.863	4.893	LIJSD	4,256	17,507	08/28/2017	09/10/2029
92330M-AS-8	VENTURE CDO LTD SERIES 201521A CLASS DR	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.6080	1,494,126	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.159	2.884	JAJO	13,344		10/04/2017	07/15/2027
92557G-AW-8	VIBRANT CLO LTD VIBRANT CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	1,000,000	99.5030	995,032	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.465	4.445	JAJO	8,557	11,276	07/13/2017	07/24/2024
92558B-AG-3	VIBRANT CLO LTD VIBRANT CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	3,000,000	99.9800	2,999,395	3,000,000	3,000,000					4.965	4.533	JAJO	44,530		08/02/2017	10/20/2030
92915Q-AL-7	VOYA CLO LTD VOYA CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	101.9630	1,529,450	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.915	4.313	JAJO	35,147		06/13/2017	07/20/2030
92915T-AE-7	VOYA CLO LTD VOYA 2016-4A B2	D	4		1FE	2,000,000	99.9270	1,998,537	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.740	3.755	JAJO	14,752	62,126	11/17/2016	04/20/2029
92917C-AN-2	VOYA CLO LTD VOYA CLO LTD	D	4		2FE	1,500,000	99.5340	1,493,004	1,500,000	1,500,000					4.309	4.637	JAJO	13,825		09/29/2017	10/15/2030
3599999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities					209,725,580	XXX	210,830,728	209,881,201	209,744,229		18,380			XXX	XXX	XXX	1,564,337	2,722,643	XXX	XXX
3899999	Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds					628,659,722	XXX	637,441,324	625,035,630	627,900,082		(206,633)			XXX	XXX	XXX	5,033,936	17,757,744	XXX	XXX
4899999	Total - Hybrid Securities						XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
5599999	Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds						XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
6099999	Subtotal - SVO Identified Funds						XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
7799999	Total - Issuer Obligations					371,601,116	XXX	383,338,194	365,882,106	370,335,250		(298,774)			XXX	XXX	XXX	3,686,464	13,611,210	XXX	XXX
7899999	Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities					4,716,019	XXX	5,000,941	4,935,710	4,784,129		17,781			XXX	XXX	XXX	15,507	142,343	XXX	XXX
7999999	Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities					100,840,838	XXX	99,738,259	100,535,946	100,818,578		(38,533)			XXX	XXX	XXX	327,245	3,898,916	XXX	XXX
8099999	Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities					209,725,580	XXX	210,830,728	209,881,201	209,744,229		18,380			XXX	XXX	XXX	1,564,337	2,722,643	XXX	XXX
8199999	Total - SVO Identified Funds						XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8399999	Total Bonds					686,883,553	XXX	698,908,122	681,234,963	685,682,186		(301,146)			XXX	XXX	XXX	5,593,553	20,375,112	XXX	XXX

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 - Preferred Stocks Owned
N O N E

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 - Common Stocks Owned
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
912828-B6-6	US TREASURY N/B T 2 3/4 02/15/24 2.750% 02/15/24		05/23/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		208,578	200,000	1,489
0599999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments					208,578	200,000	1,489
00206R-EZ-1	AT&T INC T 6.55 01/15/28 6.550% 01/15/28		12/01/2017	Tax Free Exchange		502,751	500,000	12,372
002824-BL-3	ABBOTT LABORATORIES ABT 3 1/4 04/15/23 3.250% 04/15/23		03/22/2017	Tax Free Exchange		755,203	750,000	10,630
00507V-AK-5	ACTIVISION BLIZZARD ATVI 3.4 09/15/26 3.400% 09/15/26		06/06/2017	Tax Free Exchange		996,372	1,000,000	7,650
02378A-AA-5	AMER AIRLINE 17-1 A PTT AAL 4 02/15/29 4.000% 02/15/29		01/04/2017	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
032511-BJ-5	ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORP APC 3.45 07/15/24 3.450% 07/15/24		05/26/2017	WELLS FARGO		989,690	1,000,000	13,033
038222-AL-9	APPLIED MATERIALS INC AMAT 3.3 04/01/27 3.300% 04/01/27		03/28/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		996,450	1,000,000	
03939C-AA-1	ARCH CAPITAL FINANCE LLC ARCH CAPITAL FINANCE LLC 4.011% 12/15/26		06/07/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,050,650	1,000,000	20,501
042735-BF-6	ARROW ELECTRONICS INC ARROW ELECTRONICS 3.875% 01/12/28		06/01/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		995,750	1,000,000	
04365J-AF-6	ASCENTUM EQUIPMENT REC ACER 2017-1A D 3.800% 01/10/24		04/26/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		999,745	1,000,000	
049560-AN-5	ATMOS ENERGY CORP ATMOS ENERGY CORP 3.000% 06/15/27		06/05/2017	WELLS FARGO		1,994,500	2,000,000	
06406R-AD-9	BANK OF NY MELLON CORP BK 3 1/4 05/16/27 3.250% 05/16/27		05/09/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,999,160	2,000,000	
10922N-AA-1	BRIGHTHOUSE FINANCIAL INC BRIGHTHOUSE FINANCIAL INC 3.700% 06/22/27		06/15/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		999,170	1,000,000	
124857-AT-0	CBS CORP CBS CORP 3.375% 02/15/28		06/26/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		990,270	1,000,000	
12636Y-AA-0	CRH AMERICA FINANCE INC CRHID 3.4 05/09/27 3.400% 05/09/27		05/02/2017	HSBC SECURITIES, INC		992,710	1,000,000	
14149Y-BJ-6	CARDINAL HEALTH INC CARDINAL HEALTH INC 3.410% 06/15/27		06/01/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,000,000	1,000,000	
14315B-AG-1	CARLYLE GLOBAL MARKET STRATEGI SERIES 20174A CLASS C 2.800% 01/15/30		10/13/2017	BNP PARIBAS		500,000	500,000	
14315C-AA-2	CARLYLE GLOBAL MARKET STRATEGI SERIES 20174A CLASS D 6.150% 01/15/30		10/13/2017	BNP PARIBAS		500,000	500,000	
165183-AP-9	CHESAPEAKE FUNDING II LLC CHESAPEAKE FUNDING II LLC 3.710% 07/15/29		05/23/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,499,740	1,500,000	
171798-AD-3	CIMAREX ENERGY CO XEC 3.9 05/15/27 3.900% 05/15/27		04/03/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		997,480	1,000,000	
17320D-AU-2	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTG TR CGMT 2013-GC11 D 4.424% 04/10/46		03/07/2017	CITY SECURITIES 0380		115,477	115,000	128
17321J-AH-7	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTG TR CGMT 2013-GC15 C 5.099% 09/10/46		02/14/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		530,977	500,000	1,135
18551P-AC-3	CLECO CORPORATE HOLDINGS CNL 3.743 05/01/26 3.743% 05/01/26		04/28/2017	Tax Free Exchange		1,000,000	1,000,000	18,403
21036P-AS-7	CONSTELLATION BRANDS INC STZ 3 1/2 05/09/27 3.500% 05/09/27		05/02/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		997,660	1,000,000	
24703F-AF-3	DELL EQUIPMENT FINANCE TRUST DEFT 2017-1 D 3.440% 04/24/23		04/25/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,999,726	2,000,000	
25755T-AH-3	DOMINOS PIZZA MASTER ISSUER DOMINOS PIZZA MASTER ISSUER LL 4.118% 07/25/47		06/12/2017	GUGGENHEIM CAPITAL MKTS		1,496,250	1,496,250	
26208C-AN-8	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE 2017-AA D 4.160% 05/15/24		01/24/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		2,499,945	2,500,000	
26208D-AF-3	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE 2017-BA D 3.720% 10/17/22		03/21/2017	RBC CAPITAL MARKETS		2,319,941	2,320,000	
26208E-AG-9	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST 3.840% 03/15/23		06/21/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,499,953	1,500,000	
266233-AG-0	DUQUESNE LIGHT HOLDINGS DUQUESNE LIGHT HOLDINGS 3.616% 08/01/27		07/19/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
278265-AE-3	EATON VANCE CORP EV 3 1/2 04/06/27 3.500% 04/06/27		04/10/2017	STIFEL NICOLAUS		997,430	1,000,000	681
29359U-AA-7	ENSTAR GROUP LTD ESSR 4 1/2 03/10/22 4.500% 03/10/22		03/31/2017	STIFEL NICOLAUS		1,013,560	1,000,000	3,125
32059B-AJ-7	FIRST INV AUTO OWNER TRST FIRST INV AUTO OWNER TRSY 3.560% 09/15/23		07/11/2017	WELLS FARGO		1,999,818	2,000,000	
33843Q-AG-9	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FCAT 2017-1 D 4.230% 05/15/23		01/26/2017	WELLS FARGO		2,499,852	2,500,000	
33844H-AG-8	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST 3.620% 07/15/23		05/19/2017	DEUTSCHE BANK		2,499,847	2,500,000	
359694-AB-2	H.B. FULLER CO FUL 4 02/15/27 4.000% 02/15/27		03/29/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		402,668	400,000	2,178
36251X-AY-3	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSNIS 2016-GS4 C 3.803% 11/10/49		01/23/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		486,523	500,000	1,321
37045X-BT-2	GENERAL MOTORS FINL CO GENERAL MOTORS FINL CO 4.350% 01/17/27		06/27/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		2,030,180	2,000,000	39,392
40490B-AG-3	Halcyon Loan Advisors Funding SERIES 20172A CLASS C 4.450% 01/17/30		10/10/2017	BNP PARIBAS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
423457-AB-6	HELMERICH & PAYNE INTL HP 4.65 03/15/25 4.650% 03/15/25		07/31/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,063,030	1,000,000	17,825
428041-BA-4	HERTZ FLEET LEASE FUNDING LLC HFLF 2017-1 D 3.690% 04/10/31		04/18/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		999,905	1,000,000	
46639N-AW-1	JPMBB JPMBB 2013-C12 C 4.091% 07/15/45		03/07/2017	JEFFRIES & CO.		995,508	1,000,000	1,022
46644K-AA-8	JPMORGAN CHASE COMM MTGE JPMCC 2015-FRR2 AK36 2.292% 12/27/46		01/27/2017	Performance Trust Capital		802,500	1,000,000	
46647P-AF-3	JPMORGAN CHASE & CO JPM 3.54 05/01/28 3.540% 05/01/28		05/26/2017	Various		2,005,050	2,000,000	3,540
46648H-AG-8	JP MORGAN MTGE TRUST JP MORGAN MTGE TRUST 3.500% 05/25/47		05/23/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		2,972,604	3,000,000	8,750
50247W-AB-3	LYB INTERNATIONAL FINANC LYB 3 1/2 03/02/27 3.500% 03/02/27		05/26/2017	Various		2,476,365	2,500,000	19,590
52177R-AH-1	LEAF II RECEIVABLES FUNDING LL LEAF II RECEIVABLE FUNDING LLC 4.470% 07/15/22		05/17/2017	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		699,777	700,000	
548661-DP-9	LOWE'S COMPANIES INC LOW 3.1 05/03/27 3.100% 05/03/27		04/19/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		998,460	1,000,000	
55336V-AG-5	MLPX LP MLPX 4 7/8 12/01/24 4.875% 12/01/24		03/20/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,042,930	1,000,000	15,167
573284-AQ-9	MARTIN MARIETTA MATERIAL MARTIN MARIETTA MATERIAL 3.450% 06/01/27		05/17/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		997,980	1,000,000	
57772K-AD-3	MAXIM INTEGRATED PRODUCT MAXIM INTEGRATED PRODUCT 3.450% 06/15/27		06/08/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		999,240	1,000,000	
589400-AB-6	MERCURY GENERAL CORP MCY 4.4 03/15/27 4.400% 03/15/27		03/01/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		998,470	1,000,000	
594918-BC-7	MICROSOFT CORP MSFT 3 1/2 02/12/35 3.500% 02/12/35		05/26/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		3,980,000	4,000,000	42,389
615369-AL-9	MOODY'S CORPORATION MOODYS CORP 3.250% 01/15/28		06/01/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		989,180	1,000,000	
61690K-AL-6	MORGAN STANLEY BAIL TRUST MSBAM 2013-C7 D 4.250% 02/15/46		03/01/2017	SANDLER O'NEILL		920,938	1,000,000	592
61760R-AN-2	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRUST MSC 2011-C3 E 5.155% 07/15/49		01/26/2017	KGS-ALPHA CAPITAL MA		1,011,875	1,000,000	4,296
61761J-3R-8	MORGAN STANLEY MS 3 1/8 07/27/26 3.125% 07/27/26		05/26/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		2,919,780	3,000,000	32,292
61762D-AG-6	MORGAN STANLEY BAIL TRUST MSBAM 2013-C9 D 4.135% 05/15/46		02/28/2017	SANDLER O'NEILL		820,336	900,000	208
64116F-AB-9	NETRALITY PARTNERS NETRALITY PROPERTIES 4.960% 04/06/22		04/06/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,000,000	1,000,000	
64128X-AG-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN GRP/FIN NEUBER 4 1/2 03/15/27 4.500% 03/15/27		03/09/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		992,050	1,000,000	
670970-AJ-4	OCF CLO LTD SERIES 201714A CLASS C 2.600% 11/20/30		11/16/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
67110D-AW-7	OCF CLO LTD OCF CLO LTD 5.021% 10/26/30		07/25/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		2,000,000	2,000,000	
693475-AT-2	PNC FINANCIAL SERVICES PNC 3.15 05/19/27 3.150% 05/19/27		05/16/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		997,960	1,000,000	
695156-AR-0	PACKAGING CORP OF AMERIC PKG 3.65 09/15/24 3.650% 09/15/24		05/26/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,025,870	1,000,000	7,706

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
747525-AU-7	QUALCOMM INC QUALCOM INC 3.250% 05/20/27		05/19/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,994,760	2,000,000	
74981H-CJ-7	RACE POINT CLO LTD RACEPOINT CLO LTD 4.554% 10/15/30		08/26/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
824348-BB-1	SHERWIN-WILLIAMS CO SHW 4.2 1/15/22 4.200% 01/15/22		08/09/2017	Tax Free Exchange		785,172	750,000	2,100
84756N-AF-6	SPECTRA ENERGY PARTNERS SEP 3 1/2 03/15/25 3.500% 03/15/25		05/26/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,004,940	1,000,000	7,389
85172P-AC-1	SPRINGLEAF FUNDING TRUST SPRINGLAF FUNDING TRUST 3.860% 07/15/30		06/21/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,999,503	2,000,000	
87236Y-AF-5	TD AMERITRADE HOLDING CO AMDT 3.3 04/01/27 3.300% 04/01/27		04/24/2017	WELLS FARGO		997,920	1,000,000	
878237-AH-9	TECH DATA CORP TEOD 4.95 02/15/27 4.950% 02/15/27		04/05/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,014,940	1,000,000	9,625
896522-AH-2	TRINITY INDUSTRIES INC TRN 4.55 10/01/24 4.550% 10/01/24		04/19/2017	SEA PORT GROUP SEC LLC		1,009,850	1,000,000	2,907
902494-BC-6	TYSON FOODS INC TYSON FOODS INC 3.550% 06/02/27		05/23/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,996,660	2,000,000	
90269P-AJ-0	UBS-BAMILL TRUST UBSBM 2012-WRM C 4.238% 06/10/30		01/19/2017	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,020,938	1,000,000	2,708
91159H-HR-4	US BANCORP USB 3.15 04/27/27 3.150% 04/27/27		04/24/2017	US BANCORP		999,400	1,000,000	
91914J-AA-0	VALERO ENERGY PARTNERS VLP 4 3/8 12/15/26 4.375% 12/15/26		03/20/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,008,240	1,000,000	12,639
92343V-EJ-9	VERIZON COMMUNICATIONS VERIZON COMMUNICATIONS 6.800% 05/01/29		12/15/2017	Tax Free Exchange		1,001,142	619,000	
929160-AT-6	VULCAN MATERIALS CO VULCAN MATERIALS CO 3.900% 04/01/27		06/12/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,035,400	1,000,000	9,858
92930R-AJ-1	WFBBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST WFBBS 2012-C9 D 4.793% 11/15/45		02/21/2017	SANDLER O'NEILL		945,313	1,000,000	3,066
92939H-BC-8	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST WFBBS 2014-C23 C 3.849% 10/15/57		01/31/2017	SANDLER O'NEILL		990,000	1,000,000	
960386-AL-4	WABTEC WAB 3.45 11/15/26 3.450% 11/15/26		08/31/2017	Tax Free Exchange		999,684	1,000,000	10,158
960413-AT-9	WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORP WLK 3.6 08/15/26 3.600% 08/15/26		05/26/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		997,170	1,000,000	10,600
960413-AT-9	WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORP WLK 3.6 08/15/26 3.600% 08/15/26		04/26/2017	Tax Free Exchange		982,884	1,000,000	7,100
96949L-AB-1	WILLIAMS PARTNERS LP WPZ 4 09/15/25 4.000% 09/15/25		05/26/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		1,029,390	1,000,000	8,444
008474-CF-3	AGNICO-EAGLE MINES LTD AGNICO MINES LIMITED 4.420% 06/29/25	A.	06/29/2017	RBC CAPITAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
136385-AX-9	CANADIAN NATL RESOURCES CANADIAN NATL RESOURCES 3.850% 06/01/27	A.	05/23/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		996,960	1,000,000	
00176C-AU-5	American Money Management Corp SERIES 201312A CLASS DR 4.080% 11/10/30	D.	11/01/2017	SOCIETE GENERALE		1,500,000	1,500,000	
00178L-AE-9	AMERICAN MONEY MANAGEMENT CORP AMERICAN MONEY MANAGEMENT CORP 4.491% 11/02/30	D.	09/14/2017	RBC CAPITAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
02005G-AD-9	APT PIPELINES LTD APAU 4 1/4 07/15/27 4.250% 07/15/27	D.	03/16/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		993,050	1,000,000	
00774M-AB-1	AERCAP IRELAND CAP/GLOBA AERCAP IRELAND CAP/GLOBAL 3.650% 07/21/27	D.	07/17/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		994,940	1,000,000	
020056-AZ-0	ALM LOAN FUNDING SERIES 20125A CLASS CR3 2.700% 10/18/27	D.	10/04/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,465,000	1,465,000	
03328T-AY-1	ANCHORAGE CAPITAL CLO LTD SERIES 20157A CLASS DR 4.05% 10/15/27	D.	10/03/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,500,000	1,500,000	
033292-AW-3	ANCHORAGE CAPITAL CLO LTD ANCHORAGE CAPITAL CLO LTD 4.559% 10/13/30	D.	09/21/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
03665A-AD-9	ANTARES CLO SERIES 20172A CLASS D 3.550% 01/20/30	D.	11/09/2017	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		1,500,000	1,500,000	
03753L-AJ-5	APEX CREDIT CLO LLC APEX CREDIT CLO LLC 5.158% 09/20/29	D.	08/25/2017	BNP PARIBAS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
03766Y-AA-1	APIDOS CLO SERIES 201728A CLASS D 5.500% 01/20/31	D.	11/09/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		500,000	500,000	
03767C-AE-0	APIDOS CLO SERIES 201728A CLASS C 2.500% 01/20/31	D.	11/09/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
03767J-AD-7	APIDOS CLO APIDOS CLO 3.703% 07/17/30	D.	06/23/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		2,000,000	2,000,000	
03835V-AD-8	DELPHI AUTOMOTIVE PLC APTIV PLC 4.250% 01/15/26	D.	01/11/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,037,400	1,000,000	236
04016L-AJ-6	ARES 2017-42A D ARES 2017-42A D 4.711% 01/22/28	D.	02/21/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
04016N-AF-0	ARES CLO LTD ARES CLO LTD 4.809% 10/15/29	D.	07/14/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,000,000	1,000,000	
04016Q-AD-8	ARES CLO LTD ARES CLO LTD 4.403% 10/15/30	D.	08/30/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		1,000,000	1,000,000	
04530D-AD-4	ASPEN INSURANCE HLDG LTD AHL 4.65 11/15/23 4.650% 11/15/23	D.	04/20/2017	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,066,160	1,000,000	20,667
04941G-AS-7	ATLAS SENIOR LOAN FUND LTD SERIES 20131A CLASS DR 4.000% 11/17/27	D.	11/08/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,500,000	1,500,000	
04941K-AM-1	ATLAS SR LOAN FUND LTD ATLAS SR LOAN FUND LTD 4.716% 02/17/26	D.	07/18/2017	MITSUBISHI		2,000,000	2,000,000	
05580H-AS-8	BNPP 2014 BNPP IP CLO LTD 4.878% 10/30/25	D.	07/18/2017	BNP PARIBAS		2,000,000	2,000,000	
06759F-AG-1	BABSON CLO LTD SERIES 20152A CLASS DR 4.313% 10/20/30	D.	10/12/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,500,000	1,500,000	
06760B-AJ-1	BABSON CLO LTD BABSON CLO LTD 3.754% 07/18/29	D.	06/23/2017	WELLS FARGO		2,000,000	2,000,000	
08179H-AD-2	BENEFIT STREET PARTNERS CLO L BENEFIT STREET PARTNERS CLO 4.403% 10/15/30	D.	09/19/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,500,000	1,500,000	
09202N-AU-0	BLACK DIAMOND CLO LTD BLACK DIAMOND CLO LTD 4.953% 10/17/26	D.	07/12/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		2,000,000	2,000,000	
09626Y-AW-0	BLUEMOUNTAIN CLO LTD SERIES 20132A CLASS DR 4.259% 10/22/30	D.	10/11/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,500,000	1,500,000	
09629E-AJ-0	BLUEMOUNTAIN CLO LTD BLUEMOUNTAIN CLO TD 4.331% 10/20/30	D.	08/21/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
12548J-AG-7	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD 3.715% 07/20/30	D.	06/02/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		2,000,000	2,000,000	
12549A-AS-9	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD 4.909% 07/16/30	D.	07/21/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,500,000	1,500,000	
12549B-AW-8	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD 4.604% 10/18/30	D.	09/27/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,500,000	1,500,000	
12551J-AJ-5	CIFC FUNDING LTD CIFC FUNDING LTD 4.621% 10/24/30	D.	08/14/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,500,000	1,500,000	
12563U-AB-3	CK HUTCHISON INTL 17 LTD CKHH 3 1/2 04/05/27 3.500% 04/05/27	D.	04/28/2017	WELLS FARGO		998,150	1,000,000	2,722
12661K-AG-5	CVP CLO CVP CLO 5.513% 07/20/30	D.	07/12/2017	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,970,000	2,000,000	
141312-AG-3	Carbone CLO, LTD SERIES 20171A CLASS C 2.600% 01/20/31	D.	11/06/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
14310B-AS-0	CARLYLE GLOBAL MKT STRATEGIES CARLYLE GLOBAL MKT STRATEGIES 4.763% 08/14/30	D.	07/25/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
14314F-AJ-7	CARLYLE GLOBAL MKT STRATEGIES CARLYLE GRP MKT STRATEGIES 4.863% 07/20/29	D.	06/23/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		2,000,000	2,000,000	
15032E-AJ-8	CEDAR FUNDING LTD CEDAR FUNDING LTD 4.607% 10/17/30	D.	08/09/2017	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
24823B-AN-0	DENALI CAPITAL CLO X LTD DENALI CAPITAL CLO X LTD 4.521% 10/26/27	D.	09/26/2017	NATIXIS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
25156P-BA-0	DEUTSCHE TELEKOM INT FIN DT 3.6 01/19/27 3.600% 01/19/27	D.	01/09/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		998,750	1,000,000	
25211A-AD-1	DEWOLF PARK CLO LTD DEWOLF PARK CLO LTD 4.509% 10/15/30	D.	08/09/2017	GreensEdge Capital		2,000,000	2,000,000	
262431-AF-6	DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND 4.603% 07/15/30	D.	07/24/2017	BNP PARIBAS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
26244Q-AC-7	DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND 3.713% 07/18/30	D.	05/23/2017	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		500,000	500,000	
26244Q-AD-5	DRYDEN SR LOAN FUND DRYDEN 4.978% 07/18/30	D.	05/23/2017	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		2,000,000	2,000,000	
26251B-AS-5	DRYDEN SENIOR LOAN FUND 4.566% 08/15/30	D.	08/03/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
28622J-A0-9	Elevation CLO Ltd SERIES 20177A CLASS D 2.900% 07/15/30	D.	10/27/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,500,000	1,500,000	
28622Q-AF-8	Elevation CLO Ltd SERIES 20142A CLASS DR 3.200% 10/15/29	D.	10/02/2017	MITSUBISHI		1,500,000	1,500,000	
29278G-AA-6	ENEL FINANCE INTL ENEL FINANCE INTL 3.625% 05/25/27	D.	05/22/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		989,900	1,000,000	
29358Q-AG-4	ENSCO PLC ESV 8 01/31/24 8.000% 01/31/24	D.	03/21/2017	Tax Free Exchange		380,948	363,000	5,889
36318W-AH-3	GALAXY CLO LTD SERIES 201315A CLASS DR 4.359% 10/15/30	D.	10/03/2017	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,500,000	1,500,000	
36319Q-BL-5	GALAXY CLO LTD GALAXY CLO LTD 4.735% 07/24/30	D.	08/09/2017	GRANTCHESTER SECS		2,000,000	2,000,000	8,374
36321B-AD-3	GALAXY CLO LTD SERIES 201724A CLASS D 2.450% 01/15/31	D.	11/17/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		1,000,000	1,000,000	
38136F-AJ-2	GLM 2017-1A GLM 2017-1A B2 3.790% 04/20/29	D.	03/09/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		2,250,000	2,250,000	
38136M-AQ-1	GoldenTree Loan Management US SERIES 20172A CLASS D 2.650% 01/20/31	D.	10/19/2017	WELLS FARGO		1,500,000	1,500,000	
39862E-AD-6	GRIPPEN PARK CLO LTD GRIPP 2017-1A D 4.663% 01/20/30	D.	02/22/2017	WELLS FARGO		1,977,892	2,000,000	
44330D-AL-4	HPS Investment Partners SERIES 20132A CLASS CR 2.900% 10/20/29	D.	10/06/2017	RBC CAPITAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
46128M-AJ-0	INVERSIONES CMPC SA CMPCCI 4 3/8 04/04/27 4.375% 04/04/27	D.	03/30/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		996,390	1,000,000	
50189P-AJ-1	LCM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LCM LTD PARTNERSHIP 4.815% 07/20/30	D.	07/10/2017	BNP PARIBAS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
55818K-AU-5	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD 4.563% 07/23/29	D.	08/04/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,500,000	1,500,000	8,555
55819Y-AG-5	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD 4.380% 07/29/30	D.	09/05/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,500,000	1,500,000	
55820R-AG-7	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MDPK 2017-25A C 5.046% 04/25/29	D.	04/12/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
55954K-AG-0	MAGNETITE CLO LTD MAGNETITE CLO LTD 4.653% 07/17/30	D.	06/29/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		2,000,000	2,000,000	
56576Q-AU-2	MARATHON CLO LTD SERIES 20135A CLASS CR 4.169% 11/21/27	D.	11/15/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,500,000	1,500,000	
56578J-AJ-1	MARATHON CLO LTD MARATHON CLO LTD 5.122% 11/15/29	D.	08/09/2017	MITSUBISHI		2,000,000	2,000,000	
59863K-AQ-0	MidOcean Credit CLO SERIES 20132A CLASS DR 2.750% 01/29/30	D.	12/01/2017	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,500,000	1,500,000	
60162P-AD-4	MILOS CLO LTD MILOS CLO LTD 4.765% 10/20/30	D.	08/09/2017	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		2,000,000	2,000,000	
62432H-AG-5	MOUNTAIN VIEW CLO MOUNTAIN VIEW CLO 4.959% 10/16/29	D.	07/12/2017	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		1,979,600	2,000,000	
64129U-AY-1	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD NEUB 2014-17A B2R 3.830% 04/22/29	D.	04/27/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
64130H-AJ-0	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD NEUB 2017-24A B2 3.822% 04/16/30	D.	03/31/2017	WELLS FARGO		1,999,623	2,000,000	
64130T-AW-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD SERIES 201520A CLASS DR 3.820% 01/15/28	D.	11/15/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,000,000	1,000,000	
64131J-AJ-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD 4.613% 10/18/29	D.	08/04/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		2,000,000	2,000,000	
64131Q-AG-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN CLO LTD SERIES 201726A CLASS D 2.650% 10/18/30	D.	10/25/2017	WELLS FARGO		1,000,000	1,000,000	
67106B-AT-4	OCF CLO LTD OCF CLO LTD 4.503% 10/17/30	D.	09/25/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,500,000	1,500,000	
675711-AG-0	Octagon Investment Partners 33 SERIES 20171A CLASS C 2.750% 01/20/31	D.	10/16/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
67573C-AL-3	OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 32 LTD OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 32 LTD 4.759% 10/15/29	D.	07/25/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,000,000	1,000,000	
67579N-AA-7	Octagon Investment Partners 33 SERIES 20171A CLASS D 6.300% 01/20/31	D.	10/16/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		500,000	500,000	
67590A-BF-8	OCTAGON INV PARTNERS XIV OCT14 2012-1A BR 3.959% 07/15/29	D.	05/09/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
67706X-AL-7	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS SERIES 201714 CLASS D 4.063% 01/21/30	C.	10/18/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
67707A-AA-0	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS SERIES 201715A CLASS E 5.300% 01/20/30	D.	11/17/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,000,000	1,000,000	
75625Q-AE-9	RECKITT BENCKISER TSY RECKITT BENCKISER TSY 3.000% 06/26/27	D.	06/21/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,994,000	2,000,000	
75884B-AG-3	Regatta X Funding Ltd. SERIES 20173A CLASS D 2.750% 01/17/31	D.	11/20/2017	BNP PARIBAS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
75888K-AG-9	REGATTA VIII FUNDING LTD REGATTA FUNDING VIII LTD 4.557% 10/17/30	D.	08/18/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,500,000	1,500,000	
81882E-AU-6	Shackleton CLO LTD SERIES 20158A CLASS DR 4.063% 10/20/27	D.	10/05/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,500,000	1,500,000	
82968F-AA-2	SIRIUS INTERNATIONAL GRP SIRINT 4.6 11/01/26 4.600% 11/01/26	D.	04/10/2017	Various		585,909	600,000	12,420
83609E-AS-9	SOUND POINT CLO LTD SERIES 20151A CLASS DR 4.209% 04/15/27	D.	10/04/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,500,000	1,500,000	
83611G-AG-6	SOUND POINT CLO LTD SOUND POINT CLO LTD 4.360% 10/20/30	D.	09/28/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
87231B-AJ-2	TCI-Flatiron CLO Ltd SERIES 20171A CLASS D 2.750% 11/17/30	D.	10/16/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		1,000,000	1,000,000	
87231C-AA-9	TCI-Flatiron CLO Ltd SERIES 20171A CLASS E 7.700% 11/17/30	D.	10/16/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		500,000	500,000	
87232B-AE-2	TCI-SYMPHONY CLO TCI SYMPHONY CLO 4.759% 07/15/30	D.	06/29/2017	BANK OF AMERICA		2,000,000	2,000,000	
87249L-AJ-0	WIND RIVER CLO LTD SERIES 20174A CLASS D 2.650% 11/20/30	D.	10/31/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,000,000	1,000,000	
87249M-AA-7	WIND RIVER CLO LTD SERIES 20174A CLASS E 5.800% 11/20/30	D.	10/31/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		500,000	500,000	
87272H-AG-5	TEACHERS INSURANCE AND ANNUITY SERIES 20172A CLASS D 2.600% 01/16/31	D.	11/20/2017	WELLS FARGO		1,500,000	1,500,000	
87806L-AJ-5	TCI-CENT CLO 2016-1 LTD TCI CENT CLO 2016-1 LTD 5.017% 07/25/30	D.	06/19/2017	DEUTSCHE BANK		1,000,000	1,000,000	
87969Q-AS-6	TELOS CLO LTD TELOS CLO LTD 5.107% 07/17/27	D.	07/12/2017	BNP PARIBAS		990,000	1,000,000	
88432A-BG-3	WIND RIVER CLO LTD SERIES 20132A CLASS DR 4.304% 10/18/30	D.	10/02/2017	BNP PARIBAS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
88434G-AG-0	WIND RIVER CLO LTD WIND RIVER CLO LTD 4.503% 10/15/30	D.	08/09/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		2,000,000	2,000,000	
92328G-AY-2	VENTURE CDO LTD VENTURE CDO LTD 5.468% 08/28/29	D.	08/15/2017	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,500,000	1,500,000	
92329N-AU-4	VENTURE CDO LTD VENTURE CDO LTD 4.863% 09/10/29	D.	08/28/2017	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,500,000	1,500,000	
92330M-AS-8	VENTURE CDO LTD SERIES 201521A CLASS DR 4.159% 07/15/27	D.	10/04/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
92557G-AW-8	VIBRANT CLO LTD VIBRANT CLO LTD 4.465% 07/24/24	D.	07/13/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		1,000,000	1,000,000	
92558B-AG-3	VIBRANT CLO LTD VIBRANT CLO LTD 4.965% 10/20/30	D.	08/02/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		3,000,000	3,000,000	
92915Q-AL-7	VOYA CLO LTD VOYA CLO LTD 4.915% 07/20/30	D.	06/13/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
92917C-AN-2	VOYA CLO LTD VOYA CLO LTD 4.309% 10/15/30	D.	09/29/2017	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)						249,827,234	249,728,250	429,383
8399997. Total - Bonds - Part 3						250,035,812	249,928,250	430,872
8399998. Total - Bonds - Part 5						2,155,331	2,117,250	16,788
8399999. Total - Bonds						252,191,143	252,045,500	447,660
8999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3							XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
8999999. Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX	
9799997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 3							XXX	
9799998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
9799999. Total - Common Stocks							XXX	
9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks							XXX	
9999999 - Totals						252,191,143	XXX	447,660

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
455780-AM-8	AID-INDONESIA AID 6.65 07/15/29 6.650%	C	07/15/2017	Redemption		79,160	79,160	96,644	91,741		(12,581)		(12,581)		79,160				3,970	07/15/2029
1099999. Subtotal - Bonds - All Other Governments						79,160	79,160	96,644	91,741		(12,581)		(12,581)		79,160				3,970	XXX
3133EE-DD-9	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK FFCB 3.79 11/28/34 3.790% 11/28/34		11/28/2017	Call	100.0000	2,380,000	2,380,000	2,380,000	2,380,000						2,380,000				90,202	11/28/2034
3138L4-V5-9	FANNIE MAE FN AM4235 4.440% 08/01/38		12/01/2017	Paydown		21,152	21,152	21,674	21,579		(427)		(427)		21,152				518	08/01/2038
3138LA-KZ-1	FNMA POOL FN AM9311 3.390% 07/01/35		12/01/2017	Paydown		23,170	23,170	23,031	23,006		164		164		23,170				433	07/01/2035
3138LF-AA-0	FNMA DUS FN FN AN2726 2.920% 09/01/36		12/01/2017	Paydown		67,635	67,635	69,368	69,340		(1,705)		(1,705)		67,635				1,088	09/01/2036
3138LF-BX-5	FNMA DUS FN FN AN2753 2.920% 09/25/36		12/01/2017	Paydown		35,147	35,147	36,059	36,044		(897)		(897)		35,147				565	09/25/2036
31398S-UD-3	FANNIE MAE FNR 2010-138 Z 4.000% 12/25/40		12/01/2017	Paydown		517,621	517,621	458,797	474,259		43,362		43,362		517,621				10,127	12/25/2040
3199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues						3,044,725	3,044,725	2,988,929	3,004,228		40,497		40,497		3,044,725				102,933	XXX
000000-00-0	AVIATION CAPITAL GROUP SENIOR UNSECURED NOTES SER B 6.540% 04/08/17		04/08/2017	Maturity		3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000						3,000,000				102,190	04/08/2017
000000-00-0	TEACHERS INSUR & ANNUITY TIAAGL 4.9 09/15/44 4.900% 09/15/44		12/31/2017	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,084,376	1,000,000	1,089,130	1,086,022		(1,646)		(1,646)		1,084,376				63,428	09/15/2044
00507V-AJ-8	ACTIVISION BLIZZARD ATVI 3.4 09/15/26 3.400% 09/15/26		06/06/2017	Tax Free Exchange		996,372	1,000,000	996,140	996,231		141		141		996,372				24,272	09/15/2026
030955-AN-8	AMERITECH CAPITAL FUNDING T 6.55 01/15/28 6.550% 01/15/28		12/01/2017	Tax Free Exchange		502,751	500,000	503,855	502,924		(172)		(172)		502,751				45,622	01/15/2028
05377R-AW-4	AESOP FUNDING II LLC 2011-5A CL B 144A 4.720% 02/20/18		02/20/2017	Paydown		333,333	333,333	333,207	333,330		3		3		333,333				1,967	02/20/2018
05532L-AA-7	BCAP LLC TRUST BCAP 2009-RR14 1A1 6.000% 05/26/37		12/01/2017	Paydown		118,191	118,191	118,634	118,221		(31)		(31)		118,191				3,195	05/26/2037
05618L-AC-0	BABSON CLO LTD 2014-11A B2 144a 4.160% 10/17/26		04/05/2017	Call	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				19,413	10/17/2026
10302V-AE-5	BOWMAN PARK CLO 2014-1A B2 144A 4.210% 11/23/25		02/23/2017	Call	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				10,525	11/23/2025
14311A-AE-2	CARLYLE GLOBAL MARKET STRATEGI 4.150% 10/16/25		03/31/2017	Call	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	999,000	995,135		38		38		995,174		4,826	4,826	19,907	10/16/2025
14311D-AG-1	CGMS 2015-1A C CGMS 2015-1A C 4.457% 04/20/27		07/20/2017	Call	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	993,500	994,704		659		659		995,363		4,637	4,637	31,637	04/20/2027
17317E-BA-8	CITIGROUP MORTGAGE LOAN TR INC CMLTI 2010-7 6A1 5.000% 06/25/37		07/01/2017	Paydown		31,414	31,414	31,276	31,286		128		128		31,414				458	06/25/2037
18551P-AA-7	CLECO CORPORATE HOLDINGS CLECO CORPORATION 3.743% 05/01/26		04/28/2017	Tax Free Exchange		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				18,403	05/01/2026
18683K-AD-3	CLIFFS NATURAL RESOURCES 4.875% 04/01/21 12/15/39		03/15/2017	Call	100.0000	500,000	500,000	90,000	114,863		6,168		6,168		121,031		378,969	378,969	16,714	04/01/2021
247367-BH-7	DELTA AIR LINES DAL 6.821 08/10/22 6.821% 08/10/22		08/10/2017	Redemption	100.0000	21,562	21,562	21,777	21,694		(132)		(132)		21,562				1,051	08/10/2022
26971H-AB-8	EAGLE 2014-1A A2 EGLE 2014-1A A2 4.310% 12/15/39		12/15/2017	Paydown		50,000	50,000	48,182	48,355		1,645		1,645		50,000				1,168	12/15/2039
278865-AL-4	ECOLAB INC ECL 4.35 12/08/21 4.350% 12/08/21		12/29/2017	Call	100.0000	92,000	92,000	101,265	97,659		(1,074)		(1,074)		96,584		(4,584)	(4,584)	10,524	12/08/2021
31620M-AH-9	FIDELITY NATIONAL INFORM 5.000% 03/15/22		03/15/2017	Call	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,025,000	1,013,702		(816)		(816)		1,012,886		(12,886)	(12,886)	50,000	03/15/2022
362320-BA-0	GTE LLC VZ 6.94 04/15/28 6.940% 04/15/28		12/15/2017	Tax Free Exchange		837,275	750,000	872,333	843,158		(5,882)		(5,882)		837,275				381,400	04/15/2028
36242D-SW-9	GSR MORTGAGE LOAN TRUST GSR 2005-SF 2A2 5.500% 06/25/35		12/01/2017	Paydown		55,754	55,754	55,928	55,841		(87)		(87)		55,754				1,553	06/25/2035
36250H-AM-5	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST 2014-GC26 CLASS C 4.511% 05/10/25		03/28/2017	MORGAN STANLEY		502,754	500,000	509,573	507,906		(273)		(273)		507,634		(4,880)	(4,880)	7,518	05/10/2025
36251X-AW-7	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2016-GS4 B 3.702% 11/10/49		11/01/2017	Paydown		50					50		50		50				3	11/10/2049
38081E-AA-9	GOLDEN BEAR 2016-1A A GLDN 2016-1A A 3.750% 09/20/47		09/20/2017	Paydown		178,071	178,071	178,071	178,071						178,071				5,273	09/20/2047
39121J-AH-3	GREAT RIVER ENERGY GRRIVE 4.478 07/01/30 4.478% 07/01/30		07/01/2017	Call	100.0000	17,000	17,000	16,096	16,290		19		19		16,309		691	691	761	07/01/2030

E14.1

E14.1

E14.1

E14.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identi- fication	Description	For- eign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Con- sideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date
9799999. Total - Common Stocks							XXX													XXX
9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks							XXX													XXX
9999999 - Totals						34,524,856	XXX	34,405,107	32,164,587		13,068		13,068		34,332,987		191,869	191,869	1,563,174	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 5

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Year and Fully DISPOSED OF During Current Year

[illegible]

Schedule D-Part 6-Section 1-Valuation of Shares of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Companies

N O N E

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule DA - Part 1 - Short-Term Investments Owned

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
0079999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Hedging Effective													XXX							XXX	XXX
0149999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Hedging Other													XXX							XXX	XXX
0219999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Replications													XXX							XXX	XXX
0289999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Income Generation													XXX							XXX	XXX
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/30/2016	01/02/2018	3	5,633	2238.83	.86				141			(83)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH10	01/03/2017	01/03/2018	50	113,057	2257.83		4,812	201		13,509			(4,612)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH11	01/04/2017	01/04/2018	362	831,044	2352.458		29,648	1,235		101,563			(28,413)				
UST 2.00% 12/01/17																						
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH12	01/04/2017	01/05/2018	708	1,462,107	.98		58,712	2,446		173,815			(56,266)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH13	01/06/2017	01/08/2018	157	356,788	2276.98		11,067	461		25,956			(10,606)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH14	01/09/2017	01/09/2018	26	58,376	2268.9		3,263	136		10,399			(3,127)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH15	01/10/2017	01/10/2018	72	163,706	2268.9		6,904	288		22,697			(6,616)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH16	01/11/2017	01/11/2018	183	416,330	2344.261		16,363	682		47,817			(15,681)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH17	01/13/2017	01/12/2018	1,077	2,448,759	2342.9009		90,770	3,782		239,150			(86,988)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH18	01/13/2017	01/13/2018	2	3,961	2274.64		110	5		601			(105)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH19	01/17/2017	01/17/2018	46	104,951	2267.89		4,195	175		11,406			(4,020)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH20	01/18/2017	01/18/2018	139	315,844	2350.572		13,018	542		35,040			(12,475)				
UST 2.00% 12/01/17																						
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH21	01/18/2017	01/19/2018	700	1,468,339	.98		58,075	2,420		159,971			(55,655)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH22	01/20/2017	01/20/2018	4	9,152	2271.31		256	11		1,134			(246)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH23	01/20/2017	01/22/2018	119	269,229	2271.31		11,115	463		30,385			(10,652)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH24	01/23/2017	01/23/2018	123	279,078	2346.5129		11,241	468		31,685			(10,773)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH25	01/24/2017	01/24/2018	152	346,108	2280.07		13,114	546		34,867			(12,568)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH26	01/25/2017	01/25/2018	420	964,169	2298.37		47,329	1,972		135,404			(45,357)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH27	01/27/2017	01/26/2018	812	1,864,561	2355.522		69,747	2,906		184,282			(66,841)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH28	01/27/2017	01/29/2018	215	493,674	2294.69		17,986	749		47,318			(17,236)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH29	01/30/2017	01/30/2018	287	654,994	2280.9		22,771	949		58,203			(21,822)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH30	01/31/2017	01/31/2018	236	537,813	2278.87		30,261	1,261		92,090			(29,000)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH31	02/01/2017	02/01/2018	439	1,003,453	2341.95		40,450	5,056		120,980			(35,394)				
UST 2.00% 12/01/17																						
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH32	02/01/2017	02/02/2018	1,844	2,561,450	.98		93,054	11,632		250,738			(81,423)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH33	02/03/2017	02/04/2018	6	13,419	2297.42		300	37		1,643			(262)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH34	02/03/2017	02/05/2018	226	519,826	2353.21		16,916	2,115		45,474			(14,802)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH35	02/06/2017	02/06/2018	161	368,834	2347.967		13,235	1,654		36,342			(11,581)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH36	02/07/2017	02/07/2018	113	261,169	2353.969		12,874	1,609		41,396			(11,264)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH37	02/08/2017	02/08/2018	341	784,313	2356.969		32,281	4,035		95,519			(28,246)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
UST 2.00% 12/01/17																						
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH38	02/08/2017	02/09/2018	897	1,893,605	98	73,002		9,125		191,341			(63,877)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH39	02/10/2017	02/12/2018	172	397,296	2316.1	16,193		2,024		44,034			(14,169)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH40	02/13/2017	02/13/2018	168	390,488	2380.1741	14,052		1,757		35,583			(12,296)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH41	02/14/2017	02/14/2018	101	236,375	2337.58	12,682		1,585		33,973			(11,096)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH42	02/15/2017	02/15/2018	164	384,893	2393.5969	16,062		2,008		41,492			(14,054)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH43	02/17/2017	02/16/2018	998	2,346,959	2403.1741	87,280		10,910		210,273			(76,370)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH44	02/17/2017	02/17/2018	3	7,801	2351.16	168		21		617			(147)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH45	02/17/2017	02/20/2018	102	239,929	2351.16	6,607		826		14,332			(5,781)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH46	02/21/2017	02/21/2018	171	405,593	2413.479	18,607		2,326		45,366			(16,281)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH47	02/22/2017	02/22/2018	337	803,420	2411.0459	29,978		3,747		84,385			(26,231)				
UST 2.25% 08/23/17																						
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH48	02/22/2017	02/23/2018	1,362	1,999,863	98	77,090		9,636		184,735			(67,454)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH49	02/24/2017	02/24/2018	12	28,990	2367.34	629		79		2,630			(550)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH50	02/24/2017	02/25/2018	2	4,865	2367.34	105		13		473			(92)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH51	02/24/2017	02/26/2018	269	637,240	2367.34	20,195		2,524		41,408			(17,671)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH52	02/27/2017	02/27/2018	111	263,375	2369.75	9,121		1,140		19,877			(7,981)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH53	02/28/2017	02/28/2018	182	430,526	2363.64	20,717		2,590		46,994			(18,127)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH54	03/01/2017	03/01/2018	825	1,976,462	2426.7871	82,889		17,269		172,253			(65,621)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH55	03/03/2017	03/02/2018	616	1,468,718	2415.4829	62,698		13,062		138,190			(49,636)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH56	03/03/2017	03/05/2018	27	63,736	2383.12	1,495		311		2,730			(1,183)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH57	03/06/2017	03/06/2018	283	675,245	2412.2147	24,148		5,031		62,119			(19,117)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH58	03/07/2017	03/07/2018	180	428,250	2406.3469	18,931		3,944		45,885			(14,987)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH59	03/08/2017	03/08/2018	608	1,438,493	2405.3779	64,422		13,421		148,520			(51,001)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH60	03/10/2017	03/09/2018	665	1,577,663	2412.7261	61,867		12,889		134,664			(48,978)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH61	03/10/2017	03/12/2018	79	188,350	2372.6	5,101		1,063		9,376			(4,038)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH62	03/13/2017	03/13/2018	105	248,456	2373.47	9,181		1,913		19,305			(7,268)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH63	03/14/2017	03/14/2018	181	429,321	2409.3269	20,393		4,248		48,162			(16,144)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH64	03/15/2017	03/15/2018	417	994,705	2428.083	41,609		8,668		88,554			(32,940)				
UST 2.25% 08/23/17																						
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH65	03/15/2017	03/16/2018	1,056	1,928,260	98	74,623		15,546		167,769			(59,076)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH66	03/17/2017	03/19/2018	57	136,086	2378.25	3,530		735		7,549			(2,795)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH67	03/20/2017	03/20/2018	222	526,562	2373.47	19,606		4,085		41,540			(15,521)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH68	03/21/2017	03/21/2018	231	541,358	2344.02	22,800		4,750		54,538			(18,050)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH69	03/22/2017	03/22/2018	734	1,729,035	2413.7319	70,985		14,789		175,941			(56,197)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
UST 2.25% 08/23/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH70	03/22/2017	03/23/2018	1,181	1,881,737	.98		63,335		13,195		149,574			(50,140)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH71	03/24/2017	03/24/2018	24	55,144	2343.98		1,244		259		5,555			(985)				
PTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH72	03/24/2017	03/26/2018	22	51,825	2343.98		1,233		257		2,189			(976)				
MOPTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH73	03/27/2017	03/27/2018	223	522,223	2341.59		20,399		4,250		46,075			(16,149)				
PTPT UST 2.25% 08/23/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH74	03/28/2017	03/28/2018	469	1,106,710	2415.96		45,554		9,491		106,985			(36,064)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH75	03/29/2017	03/29/2018	1,796	3,800,189	.98		157,182		32,746		371,873			(124,435)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH76	03/30/2017	03/30/2018	14	32,501	2368.06		712		148		3,056			(563)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH77	03/31/2017	04/01/2018	2	5,611	2362.72		123		26		580			(98)				
PTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH78	03/31/2017	04/02/2018	177	418,521	2362.72		11,569		2,410		21,838			(9,159)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH79	04/03/2017	04/03/2018	243	572,894	2358.84		24,225		7,066		59,351			(17,159)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH80	04/04/2017	04/04/2018	544	1,283,661	2360.16		57,958		16,904		142,847			(41,054)				
PTPT UST 2.25% 08/23/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH81	04/05/2017	04/05/2018	1,022	2,405,650	2406.4761		95,884		27,966		237,786			(67,918)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH82	04/05/2017	04/06/2018	981	2,150,877	.98		89,374		26,067		215,079			(63,307)				
PTPT S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH83	04/07/2017	04/09/2018	10	23,602	2355.54		541		158		1,509			(383)				
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH84	04/10/2017	04/10/2018	198	465,946	2357.16		24,509		7,148		62,177			(17,361)				
PTPT UST 2.25% 08/23/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH85	04/11/2017	04/11/2018	375	883,301	2353.78		35,854		10,457		84,113			(25,397)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH86	04/12/2017	04/12/2018	352	827,468	2409.551		32,320		9,427		78,460			(22,893)				
PTPT UST 2.25% 08/23/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH87	04/12/2017	04/13/2018	1,047	1,713,423	.98		65,350		19,060		157,093			(46,290)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH88	04/13/2017	04/15/2018	1	2,674	2328.95		59		17		247			(42)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH89	04/13/2017	04/16/2018	46	107,209	2328.95		3,114		908		6,443			(2,205)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH90	04/17/2017	04/17/2018	311	730,283	2349.01		30,802		8,984		73,868			(21,818)				
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH91	04/18/2017	04/18/2018	314	737,111	2406.2351		28,986		8,454		74,996			(20,531)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH92	04/19/2017	04/19/2018	431	1,008,079	2338.17		46,205		13,476		120,226			(32,729)				
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH93	04/21/2017	04/20/2018	1,034	2,433,612	2414.7891		102,113		29,783		251,193			(72,330)				
PTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH94	04/21/2017	04/21/2018	7	15,420	2348.69		344		100		1,317			(244)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH95	04/21/2017	04/23/2018	24	55,808	2348.69		2,406		702		5,889			(1,704)				
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH96	04/24/2017	04/24/2018	407	968,417	2436.304		41,173		12,009		99,226			(29,164)				
PTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH97	04/25/2017	04/25/2018	349	832,784	2388.61		30,461		8,884		67,754			(21,576)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH98	04/26/2017	04/26/2018	457	1,092,244	2387.45		43,453		12,674		98,194			(30,779)				
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH99	04/28/2017	04/27/2018	1,133	2,704,262	2442.3589		105,118		30,659		239,838			(74,458)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH100	04/28/2017	04/30/2018	63	149,548	2384.2		4,529		1,321		9,312			(3,208)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH101																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/01/2017	.05/01/2018	421	1,007,608	2438.6001		43,377		16,266		104,757			(27,111)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH102																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/02/2017	.05/02/2018	436	1,041,943	2436.2161		42,345		15,879		96,638			(26,466)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH103																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/03/2017	.05/03/2018	484	1,154,864	2388.13		43,770		16,414		97,385			(27,357)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH104																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/05/2017	.05/04/2018	818	1,960,606	2399.29		79,158		29,684		178,227			(49,474)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH105																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/05/2017	.05/06/2018	4	8,571	2399.29		216		81		702			(135)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH106																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/05/2017	.05/07/2018	57	136,027	2399.29		3,673		1,377		6,853			(2,296)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH107																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/08/2017	.05/08/2018	237	567,585	2399.38		21,794		8,173		46,603			(13,621)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH108																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/09/2017	.05/09/2018	368	883,187	2441.92		37,038		13,889		83,844			(23,149)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH109																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/10/2017	.05/10/2018	591	1,418,019	2399.63		65,476		24,553		150,922			(40,922)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH110																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/12/2017	.05/11/2018	915	2,189,790	2430.84		85,463		32,049		187,301			(53,415)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH111																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/12/2017	.05/14/2018	25	60,936	2390.9		2,221		833		4,727			(1,388)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH112																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/15/2017	.05/15/2018	249	597,912	2402.32		21,892		8,210		45,779			(13,683)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH113																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/16/2017	.05/16/2018	362	869,660	2435.24		42,367		15,888		95,634			(26,480)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH114																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/17/2017	.05/17/2018	596	1,405,803	2420.15		68,227		25,585		166,406			(42,642)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH115																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/19/2017	.05/18/2018	1,051	2,497,158	2438.08		104,750		39,281		238,282			(65,468)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH116																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/19/2017	.05/21/2018	85	202,637	2438.08		6,243		2,341		14,556			(3,902)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH117																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/22/2017	.05/22/2018	504	1,206,191	2394.02		53,974		20,240		118,421			(33,734)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH118																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/23/2017	.05/23/2018	565	1,354,743	2444.05		56,654		21,245		123,812			(35,409)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH119																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/24/2017	.05/24/2018	436	1,048,978	2447.67		43,347		16,255		94,386			(27,092)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH120																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/25/2017	.05/25/2018	1,111	2,437,235	2415.07		90,526		33,947		197,262			(56,578)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH121																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/26/2017	.05/27/2018	10	24,096	2415.82		612		230		1,712			(383)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH122																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/26/2017	.05/29/2018	25	60,576	2415.82		1,513		567		2,602			(946)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH123																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/30/2017	.05/30/2018	574	1,387,714	2451.56		60,327		22,622		134,351			(37,704)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH124																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.05/31/2017	.05/31/2018	449	1,084,163	2456.19		45,578		17,092		96,414			(28,486)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH125																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.06/02/2017	.06/01/2018	1,297	3,160,114	2478.42		127,161		58,282		252,027			(68,879)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH126																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.06/02/2017	.06/04/2018	85	207,052	2439.07		6,235		2,858		12,262			(3,377)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH127																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.06/05/2017	.06/05/2018	395	961,971	2436.1		40,134		18,395		77,884			(21,739)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH128																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.06/06/2017	.06/06/2018	639	1,554,482	2465.87		62,104		28,464		126,001			(33,640)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH129																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.06/07/2017	.06/07/2018	385	937,576	2433.14		43,145		19,775		85,393			(23,370)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH130																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	.06/09/2017	.06/08/2018	1,135	2,761,692	2482.02		119,156		54,613		236,209			(64,543)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH131	06/09/2017	06/11/2018	31	75,533	2431.77		1,779		815		2,852			(964)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH132																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/12/2017	06/12/2018	328	797,362	2486.92		36,071		16,533		74,232			(19,539)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH133																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/13/2017	06/13/2018	510	1,247,355	2493.35		55,702		25,530		111,929			(30,172)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH134																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/14/2017	06/14/2018	411	1,002,844	2495.58		39,079		17,911		74,059			(21,168)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH135																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/15/2017	06/15/2018	1,136	2,764,709	2432.46		114,512		52,485		221,382			(62,027)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH136																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/16/2017	06/18/2018	50	120,666	2433.15		3,478		1,594		6,009			(1,884)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH137																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/19/2017	06/19/2018	363	891,782	2501.34		39,981		18,324		76,009			(21,656)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH138																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/20/2017	06/20/2018	424	1,035,177	2489.4		45,013		20,631		89,912			(24,382)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH139																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/21/2017	06/21/2018	627	1,528,442	2477.31		61,272		28,083		119,350			(33,189)				
UST 2.375% 05/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH140																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/21/2017	06/22/2018	1,380	2,249,940	.98		86,927		39,841		169,694			(47,085)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH141																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/23/2017	06/25/2018	47	115,971	2479.89		3,510		1,609		8,288			(1,901)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH142																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/26/2017	06/26/2018	208	508,802	2483.5		22,871		10,483		46,665			(12,389)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH143																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/27/2017	06/27/2018	554	1,340,847	2419.38		58,914		27,002		123,075			(31,912)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH144																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/28/2017	06/28/2018	395	964,596	2482.17		40,153		18,403		80,967			(21,749)				
S&P Digital				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH145																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/30/2017	06/29/2018	949	2,299,804	2423.41		97,158		44,531		197,828			(52,627)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH146																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/30/2017	06/30/2018	3	6,943	2473.67		169		78		554			(92)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH147																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	06/30/2017	07/02/2018	47	112,948	2423.41		2,758		1,264		4,373			(1,494)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH148																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/03/2017	07/03/2018	319	775,292	2429.01		35,909		19,451		73,221			(16,458)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH149																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/05/2017	07/05/2018	344	837,617	2479.81		31,578		17,105		61,071			(14,473)				
UST 2.375% 05/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH150																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/05/2017	07/06/2018	1,860	2,848,979	.98		118,942		64,427		250,334			(54,515)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH151																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/07/2017	07/09/2018	32	77,278	2425.18		2,530		1,370		4,661			(1,160)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH152																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/10/2017	07/10/2018	153	371,568	2427.43		17,870		9,680		37,645			(8,190)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH153																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/11/2017	07/11/2018	303	734,619	2425.53		27,704		15,006		54,852			(12,698)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH154																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/12/2017	07/12/2018	700	1,712,924	2472.19		71,761		38,871		147,720			(32,891)				
UST 2.375% 05/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH155																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/12/2017	07/13/2018	902	1,796,033	.98		68,553		37,133		130,795			(31,420)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH156																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/14/2017	07/16/2018	125	306,360	2459.27		9,174		4,969		15,435			(4,205)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH157																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/18/2017	07/17/2018	317	779,764	2460.61		24,766		13,415		43,248			(11,351)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH158																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/18/2017	07/18/2018	261	642,589	2479.31		26,325		14,260		50,715			(12,066)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH159																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/19/2017	07/19/2018	481	1,190,058	2483.92		46,300		25,079		87,510			(21,221)				
UST 2.375% 05/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH160																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	07/19/2017	07/20/2018	1,002	2,085,558	.98		72,508		39,275		131,547			(33,233)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH161	.07/21/2017	.07/23/2018	50	124,536	2472.54		4,042		2,190		6,945			(1,853)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH162	.07/24/2017	.07/24/2018	248	611,792	2469.91		27,593		14,946		53,154			(12,647)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH163	.07/25/2017	.07/25/2018	339	840,846	2496.18		30,696		16,627		63,689			(14,069)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH164	.07/26/2017	.07/26/2018	461	1,141,544	2489.48		40,952		22,182		77,059			(18,770)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH165	.07/28/2017	.07/27/2018	1,054	2,608,127	2491.87		96,808		52,437		180,830			(44,370)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH166	.07/28/2017	.07/30/2018	17	42,392	2472.1		1,556		843		2,850			(713)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH167	.07/31/2017	.07/31/2018	319	789,344	2493.13		31,893		17,275		60,898			(14,617)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH168	.08/01/2017	.08/01/2018	491	1,216,898	2496.24		41,711		26,070		76,908			(15,642)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH169	.08/02/2017	.08/02/2018	289	717,392	2492.99		28,494		17,809		59,257			(10,685)				
UST 2.375% 05/15/27 Total Return Options S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH170	.08/02/2017	.08/03/2018	1,500	2,748,809	.98		96,916		60,573		177,308			(36,344)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH171	.08/04/2017	.08/06/2018	11	27,314	2476.83		1,360		850		2,681			(510)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH172	.08/07/2017	.08/07/2018	140	346,735	2480.91		15,045		9,403		28,041			(5,642)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH173	.08/08/2017	.08/08/2018	253	626,962	2486.85		19,643		12,277		38,241			(7,366)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH174	.08/09/2017	.08/09/2018	307	759,422	2489.92		30,678		19,174		55,612			(11,504)				
UST 2.375% 05/15/27 Total Return Options S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH175	.08/09/2017	.08/10/2018	1,086	1,685,947	.98		66,769		41,731		133,241			(25,038)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH176	.08/11/2017	.08/13/2018	68	166,403	2441.32		5,626		3,516		9,775			(2,110)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH177	.08/14/2017	.08/14/2018	262	646,871	2465.84		29,283		18,302		53,446			(10,981)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH178	.08/15/2017	.08/15/2018	346	852,680	2483.16		31,166		19,479		57,555			(11,687)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH179	.08/16/2017	.08/16/2018	418	1,032,835	2491.46		37,047		23,154		69,372			(13,893)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH180	.08/18/2017	.08/17/2018	825	2,004,274	2464.55		70,307		43,942		140,089			(26,365)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH181	.08/18/2017	.08/20/2018	55	133,071	2425.55		4,161		2,601		8,139			(1,560)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH182	.08/21/2017	.08/21/2018	348	847,076	2467.97		30,004		18,753		64,995			(11,252)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH183	.08/22/2017	.08/22/2018	287	704,853	2479.92		26,334		16,459		52,114			(9,875)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH184	.08/23/2017	.08/23/2018	410	1,002,767	2444.04		44,892		28,058		90,786			(16,835)				
UST 2.25% 08/15/27 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH185	.08/23/2017	.08/24/2018	1,027	2,035,250	.98		68,494		42,809		134,212			(25,685)				
S&P 500 Index Option MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH186	.08/25/2017	.08/26/2018	23	56,359	2443.05		1,713		1,071		4,474			(642)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH187	.08/25/2017	.08/27/2018	94	229,683	2443.05		7,727		4,829		13,424			(2,898)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH188	.08/28/2017	.08/28/2018	307	751,132	2444.24		20,307		12,692		56,602			(7,615)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH189	.08/29/2017	.08/29/2018	274	670,888	2446.3		17,932		11,207		64,984			(6,724)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH190	.08/30/2017	.08/30/2018	496	1,219,050	2473.94		50,039		31,274		95,788			(18,765)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH191																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/01/2017	08/31/2018	1,342	2,916,282	2485.95		109,006		74,408		194,651			(34,598)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH192																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/01/2017	09/04/2018	31	77,119	2476.55		3,846		2,724		7,257			(1,122)				
S&P Digital				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH193																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/05/2017	09/05/2018	143	352,011	2457.85		17,840		12,637		34,531			(5,203)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH194																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/06/2017	09/06/2018	320	788,543	2465.54		29,780		21,094		52,648			(8,686)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH195																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/08/2017	09/07/2018	1,015	2,502,583	2494.81		101,045		71,574		194,668			(29,471)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH196																		
S&P Digital				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH197																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/11/2017	09/11/2018	258	641,473	2488.11		28,166		19,951		49,059			(8,215)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH198																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/12/2017	09/12/2018	177	441,742	2510.28		15,703		11,123		27,061			(4,580)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH199																		
UST 2.25% 08/15/27		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/13/2017	09/13/2018	338	844,709	2508.61		35,145		24,895		60,585			(10,251)				
Total Return Options				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH200																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/13/2017	09/14/2018	787	1,799,283	98		66,207		46,896		109,684			(19,310)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH201																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/15/2017	09/16/2018	1	2,567	2500.23		68		48		139			(20)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH202																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/15/2017	09/17/2018	127	316,614	2500.23		10,263		7,269		15,687			(2,993)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH203																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/18/2017	09/18/2018	171	428,988	2503.87		17,024		12,059		27,806			(4,965)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH204																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/19/2017	09/19/2018	494	1,238,341	2506.65		50,682		35,900		83,894			(14,782)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH205																		
UST 2.25% 08/15/27		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/20/2017	09/20/2018	234	588,055	2522.57		20,453		14,488		32,525			(5,965)				
Total Return Options				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH206																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/20/2017	09/21/2018	1,562	2,600,377	98		105,852		74,979		174,467			(30,874)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH207																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/22/2017	09/24/2018	157	393,983	2502.22		14,795		10,480		23,228			(4,315)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH208																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/25/2017	09/25/2018	358	894,856	2496.66		38,911		27,562		65,776			(11,349)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH209																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/26/2017	09/26/2018	372	930,432	2522.45		39,981		28,320		70,243			(11,661)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH210																		
UST 2.25% 08/15/27		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/27/2017	09/27/2018	573	1,435,584	2507.04		55,338		39,198		88,964			(16,140)				
Total Return Options				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH211																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/27/2017	09/28/2018	1,561	3,051,957	98		113,175		80,166		185,851			(33,009)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH212																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/29/2017	09/29/2018	3	6,879	2519.36		184		131		399			(54)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH213																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	09/29/2017	10/01/2018	237	597,605	2533.85		17,845		12,640		28,329			(5,205)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH214																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/02/2017	10/02/2018	454	1,148,938	2529.12		53,818		42,606		86,169			(11,212)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH215																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/03/2017	10/03/2018	425	1,077,081	2546.32		44,223		35,010		69,616			(9,213)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH216																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/04/2017	10/04/2018	383	972,943	2553.41		40,362		31,953		63,546			(8,409)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH217																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/06/2017	10/05/2018	831	2,120,233	2554.93		81,430		64,466		123,613			(16,965)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH218																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/06/2017	10/07/2018	4	9,617	2549.33		296		234		519			(62)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH219																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/06/2017	10/08/2018	145	368,917	2549.33		13,102		10,372		18,843			(2,730)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH220																		
		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/09/2017	10/09/2018	312	795,118	2544.73		32,714		25,898		49,405			(6,815)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH221																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/10/2017	10/10/2018	169	431,470	2555.6		16,158		12,791		24,879			(3,366)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH222																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/11/2017	10/11/2018	251	641,002	2564.24		31,433		24,884		47,174			(6,549)				
UST 2.25% 08/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH223																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/11/2017	10/12/2018	1,148	2,741,273	98		108,126		85,600		160,084			(22,526)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH224																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/13/2017	10/15/2018	132	338,221	2553.17		12,719		10,069		18,272			(2,650)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH225																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/16/2017	10/16/2018	510	1,303,555	2557.64		60,223		47,677		88,376			(12,547)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH226																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/17/2017	10/17/2018	570	1,458,787	2581.98		61,247		48,487		89,120			(12,760)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH227																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/18/2017	10/18/2018	497	1,273,906	2585.07		54,096		42,826		79,081			(11,270)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH228																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/20/2017	10/19/2018	990	2,546,074	2592.52		106,306		84,159		149,972			(22,147)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH229																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/20/2017	10/21/2018	4	10,349	2575.21		281		223		387			(59)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH230																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/20/2017	10/22/2018	115	296,657	2575.21		10,857		8,595		14,656			(2,262)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH231																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/23/2017	10/23/2018	245	627,960	2564.98		25,888		20,494		36,903			(5,393)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH232																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/24/2017	10/24/2018	317	814,845	2592.73		30,254		23,951		43,335			(6,303)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH233																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/25/2017	10/25/2018	400	1,024,102	2585.48		43,213		34,210		65,338			(9,003)				
UST 2.25% 08/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH234																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/25/2017	10/26/2018	1,280	2,916,854	98		121,097		95,869		170,042			(25,229)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH235																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/27/2017	10/27/2018	3	6,795	2581.07		190		150		273			(40)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH236																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/27/2017	10/29/2018	69	176,845	2581.07		9,108		7,210		12,579			(1,897)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH237																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/30/2017	10/30/2018	521	1,339,288	2560.94		60,332		47,763		86,380			(12,569)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH238																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	10/31/2017	10/31/2018	425	1,093,247	2560.55		46,812		37,059		66,372			(9,752)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH239																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/01/2017	11/01/2018	606	1,562,967	2558.92		62,437		54,632		88,360			(7,805)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH240																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/03/2017	11/02/2018	1,051	2,715,341	2567.2		106,048		92,792		146,859			(13,256)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH241																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/03/2017	11/04/2018	4	10,716	2587.84		289		253		467			(36)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH242																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/03/2017	11/05/2018	134	345,537	2587.84		14,432		12,628		18,913			(1,804)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH243																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/06/2017	11/06/2018	393	1,018,232	2591.13		46,755		40,910		61,641			(5,844)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH244																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/07/2017	11/07/2018	309	797,985	2563.17		33,193		29,044		45,942			(4,149)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH245																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/08/2017	11/08/2018	346	896,358	2574.99		44,107		38,594		56,966			(5,513)				
				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH246																		
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/10/2017	11/09/2018	1,027	2,652,339	2582.3		112,011		98,010		146,159			(14,001)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH247																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/10/2017	11/11/2018	2	5,753	2582.3		152		133		205			(19)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH248																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/10/2017	11/12/2018	22	56,009	2582.3		1,896		1,659		2,395			(237)				
				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH249																		
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/13/2017	11/13/2018	596	1,541,358	2584.84		62,723		54,882		79,893			(7,840)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH250																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/14/2017	11/14/2018	406	1,047,431	2579.43		48,136		42,119		62,388			(6,017)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH251																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/15/2017	11/15/2018	295	756,580	2558.82		37,481		32,795		52,953			(4,685)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH252																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/17/2017	11/16/2018	1,048	2,705,938	2576.81		114,969		100,598		153,137			(14,371)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH253																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/17/2017	11/17/2018	2	3,925	2578.85		107		94		139			(13)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH254																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/17/2017	11/19/2018	171	440,970	2578.85		21,229		18,576		28,233			(2,654)				
S&P Digital				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH255																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/20/2017	11/20/2018	579	1,496,214	2582.14		72,242		63,211		96,293			(9,030)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH256																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/22/2017	11/21/2018	962	2,499,076	2591.92		106,504		93,191		135,964			(13,313)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH257																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/24/2017	11/23/2018	1,082	2,813,549	2593.1		112,807		98,706		139,803			(14,101)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH258																		
S&P Digital				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH259																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/24/2017	11/24/2018	16	42,541	2602.42		1,221		1,068		1,480			(153)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH260																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/27/2017	11/27/2018	210	545,588	2601.42		29,735		26,018		38,009			(3,717)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH261																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/28/2017	11/28/2018	502	1,317,458	2619.56		59,126		51,736		68,349			(7,391)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH262																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	11/29/2017	11/29/2018	284	745,311	2636.86		35,432		31,003		40,717			(4,429)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH263																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/01/2017	11/30/2018	1,409	3,723,771	2648.49		157,342		147,699		164,237			(9,643)				
MOPTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH264																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/01/2017	12/02/2018	7	19,143	2642.22		565		541		637			(24)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH265																		
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/01/2017	12/03/2018	162	426,829	2642.22		18,162		17,405		18,941			(757)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH266																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/04/2017	12/04/2018	293	773,746	2639.44		34,761		33,312		37,663			(1,448)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH267																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/05/2017	12/05/2018	466	1,225,252	2655.1		56,070		53,734		62,878			(2,336)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH268																		
UST 2.25% 11/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH269																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/06/2017	12/06/2018	403	1,060,540	2653.85		56,044		53,709		63,200			(2,335)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH270																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/06/2017	12/07/2018	1,059	2,667,862	.98		111,060		106,432		117,413			(4,627)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH271																		
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH272																		
S&P Digital				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH273																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/08/2017	12/08/2018	9	24,613	2651.5		701		672		724			(29)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH274																		
SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/08/2017	12/10/2018	51	135,601	2651.5		6,316		6,052		6,581			(263)				
PTPT				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH275																		
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH276																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/11/2017	12/11/2018	418	1,112,734	2659.99		49,645		47,577		49,753			(2,069)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH277																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/12/2017	12/12/2018	370	984,725	2660.7		41,458		39,731		41,779			(1,727)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH278																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/13/2017	12/13/2018	259	689,767	2662.67		31,163		29,865		31,707			(1,298)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH279																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/15/2017	12/14/2018	934	2,492,637	2670.11		98,306		94,210		96,453			(4,096)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH280																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/15/2017	12/16/2018	12	33,155	2675.81		952		912		917			(40)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH281																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/15/2017	12/17/2018	184	491,239	2675.81		19,538		18,723		18,567			(814)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH282																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/18/2017	12/18/2018	470	1,264,502	2679.47		53,049		50,838		47,507			(2,210)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH283																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/19/2017	12/19/2018	434	1,163,681	2678.94		48,794		46,761		44,996			(2,033)				
SPXDSUN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH284																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/20/2017	12/20/2018	411	1,102,324	2680.03		51,349		49,210		47,439			(2,140)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXD5UN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH281																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/22/2017	12/21/2018	1,357	3,642,332	2683.65		159,472		152,828		144,806			(6,645)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH282																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/22/2017	12/23/2018	15	39,562	2683.34		1,131		1,084		999			(47)				
				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH283																		
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/22/2017	12/24/2018	63	169,924	2683.34		6,117		5,862		5,606			(255)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH284																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/26/2017	12/26/2018	307	823,254	2680.5		41,375		39,651		37,204			(1,724)				
SPXD5UN Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH285																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/27/2017	12/27/2018	516	1,383,974	2689.24		60,590		58,066		54,613			(2,525)				
UST 2.25% 11/15/27				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH286																		
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/27/2017	12/28/2018	1,794	4,351,099	98		197,039		188,829		183,535			(8,210)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH287																		
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/29/2017	12/30/2018	8	21,557	2673.61		649		622		593			(27)				
S&P 500 Index Option				85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH288																		
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	12/29/2017	12/31/2018	200	536,009	2673.61		21,179		20,297		20,295			(882)				
0349999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Other										86	10,957,275		6,045,734	XXX	20,540,339			(4,911,624)			XXX	XXX
0359999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other										86	10,957,275		6,045,734	XXX	20,540,339			(4,911,624)			XXX	XXX
0369999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants														XXX							XXX	XXX
0379999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options														XXX							XXX	XXX
0389999. Total Purchased Options - Caps														XXX							XXX	XXX
0399999. Total Purchased Options - Floors														XXX							XXX	XXX
0409999. Total Purchased Options - Collars														XXX							XXX	XXX
0419999. Total Purchased Options - Other										86	10,957,275		6,045,734	XXX	20,540,339			(4,911,624)			XXX	XXX
0429999. Total Purchased Options										86	10,957,275		6,045,734	XXX	20,540,339			(4,911,624)			XXX	XXX
0499999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective														XXX							XXX	XXX
0569999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
0639999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications														XXX							XXX	XXX
0709999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation														XXX							XXX	XXX
0779999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
0789999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants														XXX							XXX	XXX
0799999. Total Written Options - Put Options														XXX							XXX	XXX
0809999. Total Written Options - Caps														XXX							XXX	XXX
0819999. Total Written Options - Floors														XXX							XXX	XXX
0829999. Total Written Options - Collars														XXX							XXX	XXX
0839999. Total Written Options - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
0849999. Total Written Options														XXX							XXX	XXX
0909999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective														XXX							XXX	XXX
0969999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1029999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication														XXX							XXX	XXX
1089999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation														XXX							XXX	XXX
1149999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1159999. Total Swaps - Interest Rate														XXX							XXX	XXX
1169999. Total Swaps - Credit Default														XXX							XXX	XXX
1179999. Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange														XXX							XXX	XXX
1189999. Total Swaps - Total Return														XXX							XXX	XXX
1199999. Total Swaps - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1209999. Total Swaps														XXX							XXX	XXX
1269999. Subtotal - Forwards														XXX							XXX	XXX
1399999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective														XXX							XXX	XXX
1409999. Subtotal - Hedging Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1419999. Subtotal - Replication														XXX							XXX	XXX
1429999. Subtotal - Income Generation														XXX							XXX	XXX
1439999. Subtotal - Other										86	10,957,275		6,045,734	XXX	20,540,339			(4,911,624)			XXX	XXX
1449999 - Totals										86	10,957,275		6,045,734	XXX	20,540,339			(4,911,624)			XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

(a)	Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)
(b)	Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
0019999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0029999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0039999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0049999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0059999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0069999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective - Other																	XXX							XXX
0079999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
0089999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0099999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0109999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0119999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0129999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0139999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Other																	XXX							XXX
0149999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
0159999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0169999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0179999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0189999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0199999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0209999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications - Other																	XXX							XXX
0219999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications																	XXX							XXX
0229999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0239999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0249999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0259999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0269999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0279999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation - Other																	XXX							XXX
0289999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX
0299999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0309999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0319999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0329999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0339999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Collars																	XXX							XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/04/2016	01/04/2017	01/04/2017	Expiration	81	174,639	2012.66	11,301		21,377						(471)	21,377			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/05/2016	01/05/2017	01/05/2017	Expiration	95	495,568	2016.71	20,431		39,221						(851)	39,221			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/08/2016	01/06/2017	01/06/2017	Expiration	50	961,886	1922.03	42,753		95,570						(1,781)	95,570			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/11/2016	01/11/2017	01/11/2017	Expiration	57	152,513	1923.67	9,042		22,170						(377)	22,170			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/12/2016	01/12/2017	01/12/2017	Expiration	122	286,881	1938.68	17,750		42,900						(740)	42,900			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/15/2016	01/13/2017	01/13/2017	Expiration	76	1,942,794	1880.33	88,511		216,052						(3,688)	216,052			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/14/2016	01/14/2017	01/14/2017	Expiration	2	4,088	1921.84	97		283						(4)	283			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/15/2016	01/18/2017	01/18/2017	Expiration	39	72,583	1880.33	1,629		3,085						(68)	3,085			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/19/2016	01/19/2017	01/19/2017	Expiration	107	410,037	1881.33	20,577		51,418						(857)	51,418			
UST 2.250% 11/15/25 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/20/2016	01/20/2017	01/20/2017	Expiration	55	1,156,242	98	47,547		116,805						(1,981)	116,805			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/22/2016	01/23/2017	01/23/2017	Expiration	19	267,587	1906.9	9,038		19,419						(377)	19,419			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/22/2016	01/24/2017	01/24/2017	Expiration	24	46,304	1906.9	1,028		1,968						(43)	1,968			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/25/2016	01/25/2017	01/25/2017	Expiration	79	168,269	1877.08	11,008		33,907						(459)	33,907			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/26/2016	01/26/2017	01/26/2017	Expiration	68	435,935	1903.63	17,421		42,808						(726)	42,808			
UST 2.250% 11/15/25 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/27/2016	01/27/2017	01/27/2017	Expiration	723	1,552,409	98	63,266		160,458						(2,636)	160,458			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/29/2016	01/30/2017	01/30/2017	Expiration	44	518,095	1940.24	17,740		38,572						(739)	38,572			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/29/2016	01/31/2017	01/31/2017	Expiration	3	6,660	1940.24	100		167						(4)	167			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/01/2016	02/01/2017	02/01/2017	Expiration	87	201,199	1939.38	12,142		31,180						(1,518)	31,180			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/02/2016	02/02/2017	02/02/2017	Expiration	46	891,918	2232.7009	33,483		81,784						(4,185)	81,784			
UST 2.250% 11/15/25 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/03/2016	02/03/2017	02/03/2017	Expiration	26	1,843,914	100	83,357		221,110						(10,420)	221,110			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/05/2016	02/06/2017	02/06/2017	Expiration	12	22,200	1880.05	331		555						(41)	555			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/05/2016	02/07/2017	02/07/2017	Expiration	15	28,089	1880.05	624		1,194						(78)	1,194			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/08/2016	02/08/2017	02/08/2017	Expiration	5	273,030	2231.375	15,888		45,723						(1,986)	45,723			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/09/2016	02/09/2017	02/09/2017	Expiration	3	448,161	1852.21	21,575		60,821						(2,697)	60,821			
UST 2.250% 11/15/25 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/10/2016	02/10/2017	02/10/2017	Expiration	37	1,546,196	98	78,305		228,092						(9,788)	228,092			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/12/2016	02/12/2017	02/12/2017	Expiration	7	13,000	1864.78	226		1,607						(28)	1,607			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/16/2016	02/16/2017	02/16/2017	Expiration	100	380,742	1895.58	18,674		53,285						(2,334)	53,285			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/19/2016	02/17/2017	02/17/2017	Expiration	126	1,670,503	1917.78	70,025		188,205						(8,753)	188,205			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/22/2016	02/22/2017	02/22/2017	Expiration	70	199,647	1945.5	10,981		32,341						(1,373)	32,341			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/23/2016	02/23/2017	02/23/2017	Expiration	15	558,228	1921.27	28,942		87,760						(3,618)	87,760			
UST 1.625% 02/24/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/24/2016	02/24/2017	02/24/2017	Expiration	488	1,883,517	98	72,000		189,196						(9,000)	189,196			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/25/2016	02/25/2017	02/25/2017	Expiration	2	4,474	1951.7	80		391						(10)	391			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/26/2016	02/27/2017	02/27/2017	Expiration	3	6,239	1948.05	94		156						(12)	156			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/01/2016	03/01/2017	03/01/2017	Expiration	6	657,456	2268.6201	31,945		93,050						(6,655)	93,050			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/02/2016	03/02/2017	03/02/2017	Expiration	10	588,032	1986.45	21,512		55,415						(4,482)	55,415			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/04/2016	03/03/2017	03/03/2017	Expiration	105	798,594	1999.99	35,716		98,801						(7,441)	98,801			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/07/2016	03/07/2017	03/07/2017	Expiration	27	198,487	2278.967	8,759		23,251						(1,825)	23,251			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/08/2016	03/08/2017	03/08/2017	Expiration	139	.442,341	.1979.26	.21,850		.61,383						(.4,552)	.61,383			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/09/2016	03/09/2017	03/09/2017	Expiration	2	.508,424	.2275.5901	.19,301		.46,986						(.4,021)	.46,986			
UST 1.625% 02/17/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/09/2016	03/10/2017	03/10/2017	Expiration	38	1,107,755	.100	.44,529		.108,874						(.9,277)	.108,874			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/11/2016	03/11/2017	03/11/2017	Expiration	20	.40,338	.2022.19	.799		.5,149						(.166)	.5,149			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/11/2016	03/12/2017	03/12/2017	Expiration	17	.35,000	.2022.19	.648		.4,151						(.135)	.4,151			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/11/2016	03/13/2017	03/13/2017	Expiration	52	.105,252	.2022.19	.2,494		.4,736						(.520)	.4,736			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/14/2016	03/14/2017	03/14/2017	Expiration	40	.161,110	.2019.64	.7,120		.17,738						(.1,483)	.17,738			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/15/2016	03/15/2017	03/15/2017	Expiration	120	.402,484	.2015.93	.19,483		.52,118						(.4,059)	.52,118			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/16/2016	03/16/2017	03/16/2017	Expiration	13	.465,021	.2287.241	.20,466		.53,951						(.4,264)	.53,951			
UST 1.625% 02/17/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/16/2016	03/17/2017	03/17/2017	Expiration	249	1,283,785	.98	.50,858		.126,426						(.10,595)	.126,426			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/18/2016	03/19/2017	03/19/2017	Expiration	10	.20,000	.2049.58	.384		.1,583						(.80)	.1,583			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/18/2016	03/20/2017	03/20/2017	Expiration	73	.291,648	.2049.58	.7,693		.14,987						(.1,603)	.14,987			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/21/2016	03/21/2017	03/21/2017	Expiration	47	.153,616	.2051.6	.7,158		.16,547						(.1,491)	.16,547			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/22/2016	03/22/2017	03/22/2017	Expiration	113	.378,772	.2049.8	.17,508		.41,041						(.3,647)	.41,041			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/23/2016	03/23/2017	03/23/2017	Expiration	3	.578,421	.2294.2271	.19,299		.43,136						(.4,021)	.43,136			
UST 1.625% 02/17/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/23/2016	03/24/2017	03/24/2017	Expiration	351	1,189,279	.98	.37,361		.80,504						(.7,784)	.80,504			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/28/2016	03/28/2017	03/28/2017	Expiration	167	.563,884	.2037.05	.26,195		.64,806						(.5,457)	.64,806			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/29/2016	03/29/2017	03/29/2017	Expiration	167	.429,419	.2055.01	.22,590		.55,237						(.4,706)	.55,237			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/30/2016	03/30/2017	03/30/2017	Expiration	15	.741,856	.2307.093	.25,917		.60,759						(.5,399)	.60,759			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/01/2016	03/31/2017	03/31/2017	Expiration	8	1,518,171	.2310.1819	.60,701		.139,286						(.15,566)	.139,286			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/01/2016	04/03/2017	04/03/2017	Expiration	17	.175,214	.2072.78	.4,628		.9,843						(.1,350)	.9,843			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/04/2016	04/04/2017	04/04/2017	Expiration	100	.276,315	.2066.13	.13,824		.32,936						(.4,032)	.32,936			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/05/2016	04/05/2017	04/05/2017	Expiration	56	1,034,915	.2045.17	.47,073		.112,314						(.13,730)	.112,314			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/06/2016	04/06/2017	04/06/2017	Expiration	6	.637,851	.2301.2051	.29,271		.66,301						(.8,537)	.66,301			
UST 1.625% 02/17/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/06/2016	04/07/2017	04/07/2017	Expiration	149	.967,572	.98	.35,470		.78,350						(.10,345)	.78,350			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/08/2016	04/09/2017	04/09/2017	Expiration	4	.8,800	.2047.6	.166		.823						(.49)	.823			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/11/2016	04/11/2017	04/11/2017	Expiration	7	.536,119	.2041.99	.23,264		.55,272						(.6,785)	.55,272			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/12/2016	04/12/2017	04/12/2017	Expiration	85	.395,921	.2061.72	.16,295		.34,972						(.4,753)	.34,972			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/15/2016	04/13/2017	04/13/2017	Expiration	2	1,468,931	.2080.73	.55,005		.107,968						(.16,043)	.107,968			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/15/2016	04/16/2017	04/16/2017	Expiration	20	.40,821	.2080.73	.1,016		.2,939						(.296)	.2,939			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/15/2016	04/17/2017	04/17/2017	Expiration	20	.202,504	.2080.73	.6,312		.12,607						(.1,841)	.12,607			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/18/2016	04/18/2017	04/18/2017	Expiration	43	.100,870	.2094.34	.5,416		.11,109						(.1,580)	.11,109			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/19/2016	04/19/2017	04/19/2017	Expiration	81	.359,275	.2100.8	.14,318		.28,165						(.4,176)	.28,165			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/20/2016	04/20/2017	04/20/2017	Expiration	1	.566,447	.2102.4	.23,161		.47,484						(.6,755)	.47,484			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/22/2016	04/21/2017	04/21/2017	Expiration	51	.823,178	.2091.58	.29,130		.59,070						(.8,496)	.59,070			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/22/2016	04/24/2017	04/24/2017	Expiration	52	.108,033	.2091.58	.2,463		.4,861						(.718)	.4,861			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/25/2016	04/25/2017	04/25/2017	Expiration	51	.387,960	.2087.79	.13,411		.28,620						(.3,912)	.28,620			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/26/2016	04/26/2017	04/26/2017	Expiration	88	379,987	2091.7	15,595	35,128						(4,549)	35,128			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/27/2016	04/27/2017	04/27/2017	Expiration	20	749,542	2324.811	28,700	62,816						(8,371)	62,816			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/29/2016	04/28/2017	04/28/2017	Expiration	10	1,268,217	2311.876	49,081	111,387						(14,318)	111,387			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/29/2016	05/01/2017	05/01/2017	Expiration	31	64,620	2065.3	1,538	2,908						(449)	2,908			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/02/2016	05/02/2017	05/02/2017	Expiration	39	241,142	2081.43	8,798	19,553						(3,299)	19,553			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/03/2016	05/03/2017	05/03/2017	Expiration	82	393,383	2063.37	15,726	37,012						(5,897)	37,012			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/04/2016	05/04/2017	05/04/2017	Expiration	1	548,152	2051.12	24,258	59,661						(9,097)	59,661			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/06/2016	05/05/2017	05/05/2017	Expiration	3	829,163	2316.208	34,159	82,695						(12,809)	82,695			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/06/2016	05/06/2017	05/06/2017	Expiration	4	7,987	2057.14	193	618						(72)	618			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/06/2016	05/08/2017	05/08/2017	Expiration	7	251,239	2057.14	7,256	14,858						(2,721)	14,858			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/09/2016	05/09/2017	05/09/2017	Expiration	84	304,548	2058.69	14,179	35,720						(5,317)	35,720			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/10/2016	05/10/2017	05/10/2017	Expiration	97	395,219	2084.39	16,714	39,473						(6,268)	39,473			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/11/2016	05/11/2017	05/11/2017	Expiration	2	501,368	2318.0449	16,519	37,154						(6,194)	37,154			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/13/2016	05/12/2017	05/12/2017	Expiration	99	940,395	2046.61	36,521	87,469						(13,695)	87,469			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/13/2016	05/15/2017	05/15/2017	Expiration	20	208,189	2046.61	6,537	14,815						(2,452)	14,815			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/16/2016	05/16/2017	05/16/2017	Expiration	73	180,568	2066.66	9,823	25,805						(3,883)	25,805			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/17/2016	05/17/2017	05/17/2017	Expiration	56	211,785	2047.21	9,472	21,883						(3,552)	21,883			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/18/2016	05/18/2017	05/18/2017	Expiration	12	463,455	2300.825	20,239	46,503						(7,590)	46,503			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/20/2016	05/19/2017	05/19/2017	Expiration	17	1,117,045	2303.29	37,972	84,658						(14,239)	84,658			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/20/2016	05/22/2017	05/22/2017	Expiration	15	141,606	2052.32	4,603	10,163						(1,726)	10,163			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/23/2016	05/23/2017	05/23/2017	Expiration	53	250,319	2048.04	10,311	25,234						(3,867)	25,234			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/24/2016	05/24/2017	05/24/2017	Expiration	68	439,088	2076.06	15,937	36,119						(5,976)	36,119			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/25/2016	05/25/2017	05/25/2017	Expiration	18	390,773	2318.5349	15,874	38,074						(5,953)	38,074			
UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/25/2016	05/26/2017	05/26/2017	Expiration	106	1,125,067	98	37,712	84,719						(14,142)	84,719			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/27/2016	05/27/2017	05/27/2017	Expiration	11	22,963	2099.06	533	1,206						(200)	1,206			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/31/2016	05/31/2017	05/31/2017	Expiration	89	313,148	2096.96	14,298	33,776						(5,362)	33,776			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/01/2016	06/01/2017	06/01/2017	Expiration	22	878,723	2322.105	31,969	74,874						(14,652)	74,874			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/03/2016	06/02/2017	06/02/2017	Expiration	85	1,178,706	2099.13	42,782	99,739						(19,608)	99,739			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/03/2016	06/04/2017	06/04/2017	Expiration	15	31,782	2099.13	734	2,685						(336)	2,685			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/03/2016	06/05/2017	06/05/2017	Expiration	31	443,687	2099.13	13,239	28,205						(6,068)	28,205			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/06/2016	06/06/2017	06/06/2017	Expiration	23	173,204	2109.41	6,094	13,629						(2,793)	13,629			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/07/2016	06/07/2017	06/07/2017	Expiration	124	388,495	2112.13	18,318	45,626						(8,396)	45,626			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/08/2016	06/08/2017	06/08/2017	Expiration	26	452,345	2337.397	16,840	38,529						(7,718)	38,529			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/09/2016	06/09/2017	06/09/2017	Expiration	78	1,001,457	2115.48	37,868	85,684						(17,356)	85,684			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/10/2016	06/12/2017	06/12/2017	Expiration	5	130,385	2330.8411	4,382	9,828						(2,008)	9,828			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/13/2016	06/13/2017	06/13/2017	Expiration	64	225,509	2079.06	10,759	27,350						(4,931)	27,350			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	REL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/14/2016	06/14/2017	06/14/2017	Expiration	33	308,846	2323.7429	11,932	29,336						(5,469)	29,336			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT .. UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/15/2016	06/15/2017	06/15/2017	Expiration	8	273,661	2322.6909	11,807		29,219						(5,411)	29,219			
		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/15/2016	06/16/2017	06/16/2017	Expiration	1,520	1,193,706	98	40,357		94,539						(18,497)	94,539			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/17/2016	06/19/2017	06/19/2017	Expiration	36	313,425	2071.22	10,834		25,114						(4,966)	25,114			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/20/2016	06/20/2017	06/20/2017	Expiration	10	296,499	2334.6931	10,883		26,351						(4,988)	26,351			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/21/2016	06/21/2017	06/21/2017	Expiration	9	499,479	2335.4041	23,070		58,112						(10,574)	58,112			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT .. UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/22/2016	06/22/2017	06/22/2017	Expiration	4	414,473	2334.1121	16,091		38,117						(7,375)	38,117			
		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/22/2016	06/23/2017	06/23/2017	Expiration	349	1,062,116	98	38,078		93,399						(17,452)	93,399			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/24/2016	06/26/2017	06/26/2017	Expiration	23	114,403	2037.41	4,763		12,436						(2,183)	12,436			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/27/2016	06/27/2017	06/27/2017	Expiration	70	297,229	2000.54	13,503		36,574						(6,189)	36,574			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/28/2016	06/28/2017	06/28/2017	Expiration	102	348,428	2036.09	16,593		47,669						(7,605)	47,669			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	06/29/2016	06/29/2017	06/29/2017	Expiration	26	291,864	2323.5481	10,087		24,443						(4,623)	24,443			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/01/2016	06/30/2017	06/30/2017	Expiration	102	1,081,242	2102.95	39,218		88,503						(20,042)	88,503			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/05/2016	07/05/2017	07/05/2017	Expiration	45	129,973	2088.55	6,645		17,198						(3,599)	17,198			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT .. UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/06/2016	07/06/2017	07/06/2017	Expiration	16	495,024	2339.7871	20,353		46,691						(11,024)	46,691			
		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/06/2016	07/07/2017	07/07/2017	Expiration	694	1,072,048	98	40,238		91,661						(21,796)	91,661			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/08/2016	07/10/2017	07/10/2017	Expiration	27	58,122	2129.9	3,403		8,119						(1,843)	8,119			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/11/2016	07/11/2017	07/11/2017	Expiration	47	208,277	2137.16	8,283		18,679						(4,487)	18,679			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/12/2016	07/12/2017	07/12/2017	Expiration	18	539,709	2355.5491	20,133		45,085						(10,905)	45,085			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT .. UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/13/2016	07/13/2017	07/13/2017	Expiration	5	381,648	2356.8359	14,101		32,059						(7,638)	32,059			
		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/13/2016	07/14/2017	07/14/2017	Expiration	169	1,194,478	98	41,523		92,386						(22,492)	92,386			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/15/2016	07/17/2017	07/17/2017	Expiration	17	46,423	2161.74	2,302		5,604						(1,247)	5,604			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/18/2016	07/18/2017	07/18/2017	Expiration	47	263,576	2166.89	9,703		21,679						(5,256)	21,679			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/19/2016	07/19/2017	07/19/2017	Expiration	89	444,380	2163.78	16,926		39,558						(9,168)	39,558			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT .. UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/20/2016	07/20/2017	07/20/2017	Expiration	9	370,948	2358.9341	14,519		33,847						(7,865)	33,847			
		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/20/2016	07/21/2017	07/21/2017	Expiration	159	909,423	98	31,392		69,071						(17,004)	69,071			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/22/2016	07/24/2017	07/24/2017	Expiration	23	113,579	2175.03	4,301		9,556						(2,330)	9,556			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/25/2016	07/25/2017	07/25/2017	Expiration	23	105,910	2168.48	4,193		9,529						(2,271)	9,529			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/26/2016	07/26/2017	07/26/2017	Expiration	9	516,014	2356.3689	20,545		47,500						(11,128)	47,500			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/27/2016	07/27/2017	07/27/2017	Expiration	2	597,035	2350.9221	22,842		52,230						(12,373)	52,230			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/29/2016	07/28/2017	07/28/2017	Expiration	22	1,300,098	2354.2371	42,937		92,426						(23,258)	92,426			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	07/29/2016	07/31/2017	07/31/2017	Expiration	9	215,922	2173.6	6,578		13,529						(3,563)	13,529			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	08/01/2016	08/01/2017	08/01/2017	Expiration	59	309,628	2170.84	11,472		26,319						(7,170)	26,319			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	08/02/2016	08/02/2017	08/02/2017	Expiration	7	388,769	2346.718	15,376		36,437						(9,610)	36,437			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT .. UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	08/03/2016	08/03/2017	08/03/2017	Expiration	6	490,224	2346.637	18,090		40,817						(11,306)	40,817			
		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	08/03/2016	08/04/2017	08/04/2017	Expiration	390	1,478,840	98	49,305		109,485						(30,815)	109,485			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	08/05/2016	08/07/2017	08/07/2017	Expiration	24	104,367	2182.87	4,164		9,634						(2,602)	9,634			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	DEL 85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	08/08/2016	08/08/2017	08/08/2017	Expiration	22	79,284	2180.89	3,429		7,922						(2,143)	7,922			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/09/2016	08/09/2017	08/09/2017	Expiration	15	344,745	2353.04	10,787		23,642						(6,742)	23,642			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/10/2016	08/10/2017	08/10/2017	Expiration	10	477,970	2175.49	18,552		40,008						(11,595)	40,008			
UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/10/2016	08/11/2017	08/11/2017	Expiration	788	906,177	98	30,926		63,763						(19,329)	63,763			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/12/2016	08/14/2017	08/14/2017	Expiration	15	54,830	2184.05	2,312		5,212						(1,445)	5,212			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/15/2016	08/15/2017	08/15/2017	Expiration	32	223,114	2190.15	7,556		16,007						(4,723)	16,007			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/16/2016	08/16/2017	08/16/2017	Expiration	14	267,054	2354.696	8,769		18,950						(5,481)	18,950			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/17/2016	08/17/2017	08/17/2017	Expiration	16	506,777	2354.8569	15,646		30,085						(9,779)	30,085			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/17/2016	08/18/2017	08/18/2017	Expiration	48	1,037,848	100	31,213		59,706						(19,508)	59,706			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/19/2016	08/20/2017	08/20/2017	Expiration	15	33,480	2183.87	817		2,389						(511)	2,389			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/19/2016	08/21/2017	08/21/2017	Expiration	32	364,022	2183.87	11,736		22,945						(7,335)	22,945			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/22/2016	08/22/2017	08/22/2017	Expiration	4	271,118	2356.387	8,819		17,766						(5,512)	17,766			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/23/2016	08/23/2017	08/23/2017	Expiration	9	216,539	2358.2639	8,215		16,330						(5,134)	16,330			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/24/2016	08/24/2017	08/24/2017	Expiration	22	517,039	2352.7539	15,605		31,955						(9,753)	31,955			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/24/2016	08/25/2017	08/25/2017	Expiration	208	1,267,462	98	38,508		77,030						(24,067)	77,030			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/26/2016	08/26/2017	08/26/2017	Expiration	24	51,702	2169.04	1,406		5,257						(879)	5,257			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/26/2016	08/28/2017	08/28/2017	Expiration	20	156,642	2169.04	5,396		10,970						(3,372)	10,970			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/29/2016	08/29/2017	08/29/2017	Expiration	35	195,816	2180.38	7,825		15,997						(4,890)	15,997			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/30/2016	08/30/2017	08/30/2017	Expiration	31	177,072	2176.12	6,257		13,135						(3,911)	13,135			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/31/2016	08/31/2017	08/31/2017	Expiration	13	257,485	2349.906	8,489		17,966						(5,306)	17,966			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	09/01/2017	09/01/2017	Expiration	30	1,657,238	2170.86	57,146		121,630						(40,516)	121,630			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/02/2016	09/03/2017	09/03/2017	Expiration	8	16,753	2179.98	409		1,289						(290)	1,289			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/02/2016	09/05/2017	09/05/2017	Expiration	13	29,236	2179.98	444		731						(315)	731			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/06/2016	09/06/2017	09/06/2017	Expiration	20	93,452	2186.48	3,570		7,509						(2,529)	7,509			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/07/2016	09/07/2017	09/07/2017	Expiration	7	312,088	2353.3	10,352		21,501						(7,332)	21,501			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/09/2016	09/08/2017	09/08/2017	Expiration	118	1,140,126	2309.751	38,446		89,160						(27,232)	89,160			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/09/2016	09/10/2017	09/10/2017	Expiration	3	5,974	2127.81	148		733						(105)	733			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/09/2016	09/11/2017	09/11/2017	Expiration	5	174,421	2127.81	7,510		18,613						(5,320)	18,613			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/12/2016	09/12/2017	09/12/2017	Expiration	13	160,422	2159.04	5,026		10,682						(3,560)	10,682			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/13/2016	09/13/2017	09/13/2017	Expiration	29	166,670	2127.02	6,137		14,900						(4,347)	14,900			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/14/2016	09/14/2017	09/14/2017	Expiration	27	405,249	2305.1179	13,019		31,768						(9,222)	31,768			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/14/2016	09/15/2017	09/15/2017	Expiration	104	1,293,602	98	44,205		97,505						(31,312)	97,505			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/16/2016	09/18/2017	09/18/2017	Expiration	22	177,087	2139.16	6,414		14,574						(4,544)	14,574			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	09/19/2017	09/19/2017	Expiration	36	277,895	2139.12	12,263		33,065						(8,960)	33,065			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/20/2016	09/20/2017	09/20/2017	Expiration	9	103,801	2139.76	2,975		6,558						(2,107)	6,558			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/21/2016	09/21/2017	09/21/2017	Expiration	12	438,127	2320.668	15,234		34,680						(10,790)	34,680			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/21/2016	09/22/2017	09/22/2017	Expiration	324	1,501,727	98	51,041		115,943						(36,154)	115,943			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/23/2016	09/24/2017	09/24/2017	Expiration	3	6,969	2164.69	174		804						(123)	804			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/23/2016	09/25/2017	09/25/2017	Expiration	24	192,549	2164.69	6,726	15,100						(4,764)	15,100			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/27/2016	09/27/2017	09/27/2017	Expiration	41	175,160	2159.93	7,079	17,788						(5,014)	17,788			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/28/2016	09/28/2017	09/28/2017	Expiration	16	516,076	2325.0049	18,143	43,229						(12,851)	43,229			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	09/29/2017	09/29/2017	Expiration	36	1,940,538	2168.27	65,854	159,120						(46,885)	159,120			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/30/2016	10/02/2017	10/02/2017	Expiration	31	115,774	2168.27	5,150	13,477						(3,648)	13,477			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/03/2016	10/03/2017	10/03/2017	Expiration	5	144,807	2161.2	3,574	7,260						(2,830)	7,260			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/04/2016	10/04/2017	10/04/2017	Expiration	36	141,101	2150.49	6,022	16,519						(4,768)	16,519			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/05/2016	10/05/2017	10/05/2017	Expiration	29	419,207	2315.248	12,783	33,345						(10,120)	33,345			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/05/2016	10/06/2017	10/06/2017	Expiration	69	1,172,142	98	45,979	121,725						(36,400)	121,725			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/07/2016	10/07/2017	10/07/2017	Expiration	5	10,119	2153.74	252	1,156						(200)	1,156			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/07/2016	10/09/2017	10/09/2017	Expiration	69	222,676	2153.74	10,663	30,569						(8,441)	30,569			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/10/2016	10/10/2017	10/10/2017	Expiration	51	347,487	2310.73	10,464	31,232						(8,284)	31,232			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/11/2016	10/11/2017	10/11/2017	Expiration	11	60,389	2136.73	2,113	7,833						(1,672)	7,833			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/12/2016	10/12/2017	10/12/2017	Expiration	22	461,676	2300.5481	15,351	46,326						(12,153)	46,326			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/12/2016	10/13/2017	10/13/2017	Expiration	78	1,206,814	98	43,806	116,987						(34,680)	116,987			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/14/2016	10/16/2017	10/16/2017	Expiration	47	281,005	2132.98	10,940	28,927						(8,661)	28,927			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	10/17/2017	10/17/2017	Expiration	13	195,969	2126.5	6,127	14,006						(4,851)	14,006			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/18/2016	10/18/2017	10/18/2017	Expiration	14	299,726	2297.3369	9,872	27,725						(7,815)	27,725			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/19/2016	10/19/2017	10/19/2017	Expiration	7	377,726	2296.813	12,501	33,647						(9,897)	33,647			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/21/2016	10/20/2017	10/20/2017	Expiration	170	1,068,586	2141.16	44,474	128,183						(35,209)	128,183			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/21/2016	10/21/2017	10/21/2017	Expiration	1	2,480	2141.16	61	330						(48)	330			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/21/2016	10/23/2017	10/23/2017	Expiration	(33)	87,928	2141.16	8,397	21,792						(6,647)	21,792			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/24/2016	10/24/2017	10/24/2017	Expiration	8	264,620	2151.33	8,020	17,041						(6,349)	17,041			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/25/2016	10/25/2017	10/25/2017	Expiration	27	250,254	2286.2351	7,736	25,626						(6,124)	25,626			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/26/2016	10/26/2017	10/26/2017	Expiration	11	611,811	2186.3301	24,885	73,393						(19,701)	73,393			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/26/2016	10/27/2017	10/27/2017	Expiration	118	1,121,042	98	45,577	135,199						(36,082)	135,199			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/28/2016	10/30/2017	10/30/2017	Expiration	1	245,524	2126.41	9,708	27,837						(7,685)	27,837			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/31/2016	10/31/2017	10/31/2017	Expiration	20	279,705	2282.3689	7,713	22,525						(6,106)	22,525			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/01/2016	11/01/2017	11/01/2017	Expiration	14	105,128	2111.72	3,485	9,485						(3,049)	9,485			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/02/2016	11/02/2017	11/02/2017	Expiration	35	530,454	2273.9661	19,890	68,939						(17,404)	68,939			
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/02/2016	11/03/2017	11/03/2017	Expiration	71	1,230,001	98	49,714	155,975						(43,500)	155,975			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/04/2016	11/06/2017	11/06/2017	Expiration	97	409,334	2085.18	18,115	59,385						(15,850)	59,385			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/07/2016	11/07/2017	11/07/2017	Expiration	3	160,352	2293.1001	5,138	13,377						(4,495)	13,377			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/08/2016	11/08/2017	11/08/2017	Expiration	5	62,175	2299.835	1,961	6,190						(1,716)	6,190			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/09/2016	11/09/2017	11/09/2017	Expiration	6	538,519	2313.853	21,196	61,529						(18,546)	61,529			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/11/2016	11/10/2017	11/10/2017	Expiration	16	1,283,446	2313.0171	48,501	131,973						(42,438)	131,973			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/11/2016	11/11/2017	11/11/2017	Expiration	2	5,000	2164.45	139	763						(121)	763			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/11/2016	11/13/2017	11/13/2017	Expiration	17	864,283	2164.45	32,863		87,198						(28,755)	87,198			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/14/2016	11/14/2017	11/14/2017	Expiration	23	161,541	2164.2	5,811		14,776						(5,085)	14,776			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/15/2016	11/15/2017	11/15/2017	Expiration	16	165,649	2319.7451	6,945		20,585						(6,077)	20,585			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/16/2016	11/16/2017	11/16/2017	Expiration	9	652,480	2176.94	23,921		64,344						(20,931)	64,344			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/18/2016	11/17/2017	11/17/2017	Expiration	15	1,558,241	2315.8081	66,723		188,076						(58,383)	188,076			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/18/2016	11/20/2017	11/20/2017	Expiration	124	461,215	2181.9	21,062		58,862						(18,430)	58,862			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/21/2016	11/21/2017	11/21/2017	Expiration	17	266,053	2198.18	8,621		19,401						(7,544)	19,401			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/23/2016	11/22/2017	11/22/2017	Expiration	14	645,699	2326.8059	22,574		60,323						(19,752)	60,323			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/23/2016	11/23/2017	11/23/2017	Expiration	17	36,461	2204.72	824		4,408						(721)	4,408			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/25/2016	11/24/2017	11/24/2017	Expiration	5	1,492,242	2213.35	56,334		142,769						(49,292)	142,769			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/25/2016	11/25/2017	11/25/2017	Expiration	12	26,490	2213.35	742		4,126						(649)	4,126			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/28/2016	11/28/2017	11/28/2017	Expiration	17	112,755	2328.062	5,242		18,571						(4,587)	18,571			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/29/2016	11/29/2017	11/29/2017	Expiration	6	285,514	2329.4241	10,079		26,846						(8,819)	26,846			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/30/2016	11/30/2017	11/30/2017	Expiration	5	351,712	2322.7991	14,211		42,094						(12,435)	42,094			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/02/2016	12/01/2017	12/01/2017	Expiration	15	2,042,189	2322.3779	85,397		251,432						(81,839)	251,432			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/02/2016	12/02/2017	12/02/2017	Expiration	8	16,533	2191.95	456		2,761						(437)	2,761			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/02/2016	12/04/2017	12/04/2017	Expiration	29	269,298	2191.95	9,146		23,171						(8,765)	23,171			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/05/2016	12/05/2017	12/05/2017	Expiration	2	155,715	2204.71	5,123		12,900						(4,909)	12,900			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/06/2016	12/06/2017	12/06/2017	Expiration	11	140,997	2330.2009	5,814		18,273						(5,571)	18,273			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/07/2016	12/07/2017	12/07/2017	Expiration	22	305,193	2346.082	10,903		31,769						(10,449)	31,769			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/09/2016	12/08/2017	12/08/2017	Expiration	6	1,377,438	2352.908	53,017		137,766						(50,808)	137,766			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/09/2016	12/10/2017	12/10/2017	Expiration	8	17,220	2259.53	477		2,470						(457)	2,470			
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/09/2016	12/11/2017	12/11/2017	Expiration	3	327,522	2259.53	11,908		29,639						(11,412)	29,639			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/12/2016	12/12/2017	12/12/2017	Expiration	4	10,057	2256.96	601		1,814						(576)	1,814			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/13/2016	12/13/2017	12/13/2017	Expiration	24	80,513	2271.72	3,874		10,607						(3,713)	10,607			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/14/2016	12/14/2017	12/14/2017	Expiration	34	652,624	2343.936	23,609		65,859						(22,625)	65,859			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/16/2016	12/15/2017	12/15/2017	Expiration	30	1,527,790	2347.207	58,006		164,067						(55,589)	164,067			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/16/2016	12/18/2017	12/18/2017	Expiration	12	605,189	2258.07	20,466		52,101						(19,614)	52,101			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/19/2016	12/19/2017	12/19/2017	Expiration	52	257,239	2262.53	10,171		27,881						(9,747)	27,881			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/20/2016	12/20/2017	12/20/2017	Expiration	4	9,490	2270.76	561		1,707						(537)	1,707			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/21/2016	12/21/2017	12/21/2017	Expiration	12	479,649	2349.936	23,551		72,538						(22,570)	72,538			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/23/2016	12/22/2017	12/22/2017	Expiration	13	2,013,261	2345.8589	77,752		212,810						(74,512)	212,810			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/27/2016	12/27/2017	12/27/2017	Expiration	11	41,664	2268.88	1,844		5,281						(1,767)	5,281			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/28/2016	12/28/2017	12/28/2017	Expiration	14	587,198	2338.834	26,021		82,069						(24,937)	82,069			
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	REL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/28/2016	12/29/2017	12/29/2017	Expiration	122	1,744,468		73,483		207,403						(70,421)	207,403			
0349999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Other												4,881,569		12,152,484			XXX			(2,439,954)	12,152,484			XXX
0359999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other												4,881,569		12,152,484			XXX			(2,439,954)	12,152,484			XXX
0369999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
0379999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0389999. Total Purchased Options - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0399999. Total Purchased Options - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0409999. Total Purchased Options - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0419999. Total Purchased Options - Other												4,881,569		12,152,484			XXX			(2,439,954)	12,152,484			XXX
0429999. Total Purchased Options												4,881,569		12,152,484			XXX			(2,439,954)	12,152,484			XXX
0439999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0449999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0459999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0469999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0479999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0489999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective - Other																	XXX							XXX
0499999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
0509999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0519999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0529999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0539999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0549999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0559999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other - Other																	XXX							XXX
0569999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
0579999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0589999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0599999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0609999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0619999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0629999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications - Other																	XXX							XXX
0639999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications																	XXX							XXX
0649999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0659999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0669999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0679999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0689999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0699999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation - Other																	XXX							XXX
0709999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX
0719999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
0729999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0739999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0749999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0759999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0769999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other - Other																	XXX							XXX
0779999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other																	XXX							XXX
0789999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0799999. Total Written Options - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0809999. Total Written Options - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0819999. Total Written Options - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0829999. Total Written Options - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0839999. Total Written Options - Other																	XXX							XXX
0849999. Total Written Options																	XXX							XXX
0859999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective - Interest Rate																	XXX							XXX
0869999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective - Credit Default																	XXX							XXX
0879999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective - Foreign Exchange																	XXX							XXX
0889999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective - Total Return																	XXX							XXX
0899999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective - Other																	XXX							XXX
0909999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
0919999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other - Interest Rate																	XXX							XXX
0929999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other - Credit Default																	XXX							XXX
0939999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other - Foreign Exchange																	XXX							XXX
0949999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other - Total Return																	XXX							XXX
0959999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other - Other																	XXX							XXX
0969999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
0979999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication - Interest Rate																	XXX							XXX
0989999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication - Credit Default																	XXX							XXX
0999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication - Foreign Exchange																	XXX							XXX
1009999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication - Total Return																	XXX							XXX
1019999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication - Other																	XXX							XXX
1029999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication																	XXX							XXX
1039999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation - Interest Rate																	XXX							XXX
1049999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation - Credit Default																	XXX							XXX
1059999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation - Foreign Exchange																	XXX							XXX
1069999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation - Total Return																	XXX							XXX
1079999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation - Other																	XXX							XXX
1089999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
1099999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other - Interest Rate																	XXX							XXX
1109999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other - Credit Default																	XXX							XXX
1119999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other - Foreign Exchange																	XXX							XXX
1129999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other - Total Return																	XXX							XXX
1139999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other - Other																	XXX							XXX
1149999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other																	XXX							XXX
1159999. Total Swaps - Interest Rate																	XXX							XXX
1169999. Total Swaps - Credit Default																	XXX							XXX
1179999. Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange																	XXX							XXX
1189999. Total Swaps - Total Return																	XXX							XXX
1199999. Total Swaps - Other																	XXX							XXX
1209999. Total Swaps																	XXX							XXX
1219999. Subtotal - Forwards - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
1229999. Subtotal - Forwards - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
1239999. Subtotal - Forwards - Replication																	XXX							XXX
1249999. Subtotal - Forwards - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX
1259999. Subtotal - Forwards - Other																	XXX							XXX
1269999. Subtotal - Forwards																	XXX							XXX
1399999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
1409999. Subtotal - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
1419999. Subtotal - Replication																	XXX							XXX
1429999. Subtotal - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX
1439999. Subtotal - Other												4,881,569		12,152,484			XXX			(2,439,954)	12,152,484			XXX
1449999 - Totals												4,881,569		12,152,484			XXX			(2,439,954)	12,152,484			XXX

(a)	Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)

(b)	Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 - Futures Contracts Terminated

N O N E

SCHEDULE DB - PART D - SECTION 1

[illegible]

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged By

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged To

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Depository	Code	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest Received During Year	Amount of Interest Accrued December 31 of Current Year	Balance	*
JPMORGAN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS					6,535,607	XXX
STATE STREET NEW YORK, NEW YORK					61,474	XXX
WEST BANK WEST DES MOINES, IOWA					(634,278)	XXX
0199998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - open depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0199999. Totals - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX			5,962,803	XXX
0299998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - suspended depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0299999. Totals - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0399999. Total Cash on Deposit	XXX	XXX			5,962,803	XXX
0499999. Cash in Company's Office	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
0599999 Total - Cash	XXX	XXX			5,962,803	XXX

TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR

1. January.....	2,440,847	4. April.....	3,275,725	7. July.....	6,765,440	10. October.....	6,707,437
2. February.....	2,236,066	5. May.....	6,194,388	8. August.....	3,492,604	11. November.....	3,615,857
3. March.....	2,266,912	6. June.....	7,639,050	9. September.....	5,046,899	12. December.....	5,962,803

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - CASH EQUIVALENTS

[illegible]

SCHEDULE E - PART 3 - SPECIAL DEPOSITS

States, Etc.	1 Type of Deposit	2 Purpose of Deposit	Deposits For the Benefit of All Policyholders		All Other Special Deposits	
			3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	4 Fair Value	5 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	6 Fair Value
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR	B Statutory Requirement			110,246	113,042
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA	B Statutory Requirement			35,143	35,613
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA	0 Statutory Requirement	787,767,836	800,937,165		
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA	B Statutory Requirement			99,818	103,563
23. Michigan	MI	B Statutory Requirement			300,000	314,787
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV	B Statutory Requirement			202,268	205,250
30. New Hampshire	NH	B Statutory Requirement			510,027	512,586
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM	B Statutory Requirement			201,357	205,391
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC	B Statutory Requirement			606,805	615,750
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC	B Statutory Requirement			125,056	127,090
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA	B Statutory Requirement			540,450	554,708
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Alien and Other	OT	XXX				
59. Subtotal	XXX	XXX	787,767,836	800,937,165	2,731,170	2,787,780
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
5801.						
5802.						
5803.						
5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	XXX				
5899. Totals (Lines 5801 thru 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX	XXX				

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Analysis of Increase in Reserves During The Year 7

Analysis of Operations By Lines of Business 6

Asset Valuation Reserve Default Component 30

Asset Valuation Reserve Equity 32

Asset Valuation Reserve Replications (Synthetic) Assets 35

Asset Valuation Reserve 29

Assets 2

Cash Flow 5

Exhibit 1 - Part 1 - Premiums and Annuity Considerations for Life and Accident and Health Contracts 9

Exhibit 1 - Part 2 - Dividends and Coupons Applied, Reinsurance Commissions and Expense 10

Exhibit 2 - General Expenses 11

Exhibit 3 - Taxes, Licenses and Fees (Excluding Federal Income Taxes) 11

Exhibit 4 - Dividends or Refunds 11

Exhibit 5 - Aggregate Reserve for Life Contracts 12

Exhibit 5 - Interrogatories 13

Exhibit 5A - Changes in Bases of Valuation During The Year 13

Exhibit 6 - Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts 14

Exhibit 7 - Deposit-Type Contracts 15

Exhibit 8 - Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts - Part 1 16

Exhibit 8 - Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts - Part 2 17

Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) 8

Exhibit of Life Insurance 25

Exhibit of Net Investment Income 8

Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets 18

Exhibit of Number of Policies, Contracts, Certificates, Income Payable and Account Values 27

Five-Year Historical Data 22

Form for Calculating the Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR) 28

General Interrogatories 20

Jurat Page 1

Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds 3

Life Insurance (State Page) 24

Notes To Financial Statements 19

Overflow Page For Write-ins 55

Schedule A - Part 1 E01

Schedule A - Part 2 E02

Schedule A - Part 3 E03

Schedule A - Verification Between Years SI02

Schedule B - Part 1 E04

Schedule B - Part 2 E05

Schedule B - Part 3 E06

Schedule B - Verification Between Years SI02

Schedule BA - Part 1 E07

Schedule BA - Part 2 E08

Schedule BA - Part 3 E09

Schedule BA - Verification Between Years SI03

Schedule D - Part 1 E10

Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 SI05

Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 SI08

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 E11

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 E12

Schedule D - Part 3 E13

Schedule D - Part 4 E14

Schedule D - Part 5 E15

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 E16

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 E16

Schedule D - Summary By Country SI04

Schedule D - Verification Between Years SI03

Schedule DA - Part 1 E17

Schedule DA - Verification Between Years SI10

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2	E23
Schedule DB - Verification	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1	E24
Schedule DL - Part 2	E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash	E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents	E27
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits	E28
Schedule E - Verification Between Years	SI15
Schedule F	36
Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1	37
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4	38
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims	39
Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 1	40
Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2	41
Schedule S - Part 2	42
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 1	43
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2	44
Schedule S - Part 4	45
Schedule S - Part 5	46
Schedule S - Part 6	47
Schedule S - Part 7	48
Schedule T - Part 2 Interstate Compact	50
Schedule T - Premiums and Annuity Considerations	49
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group	51
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System	52
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates	53
Summary Investment Schedule	SI01
Summary of Operations	4
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories	54